

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

BEFORE THE  
FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

- - - - - x  
IN THE MATTER OF: : Docket Number  
DEMAND RESPONSE AND ADVANCED METERING : AD06-2-000  
: ER06-406-000  
: ER02-2330-040  
: ER03-345-006  
: ER01-3001-014  
- - - - - x

Hearing Room 2C  
Federal Energy Regulatory  
Commission  
888 First Street, NE  
Washington, D.C.  
Wednesday, January 25, 2006

The above-entitled matter came on for technical  
conference, pursuant to notice, at 9:00 a.m.

PRESIDING:  
DAVID KATHAN  
FERC STAFF

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 (9:00 a.m.)

3 MR. KATHAN: Let's get started. Good morning.  
4 My name is David Kathan. I'm with the Office of Energy  
5 Markets and Reliability here at the Commission.

6 Today the Commission is holding a Technical  
7 Conference on Demand Response and Advanced Metering. The  
8 purpose of this Technical Conference is to collect  
9 information, insights, and perspectives on demand response  
10 and advanced metering, in order to comply with the reporting  
11 requirement placed on the Commission in the Energy Policy  
12 Act of 2005.

13 The Energy Policy Act of 2005, required the  
14 Commission to prepare an annual report on demand response  
15 within one year of enactment. Section 1252(e)(3) requires  
16 that the Commission prepare a report that reviews and  
17 identifies on a regional basis, the following issues:

18 Saturation and penetration of advanced metering  
19 communication systems; existing demand response and time-  
20 based rate programs; annual resource constitution of demand  
21 resources; potential for demand response as a quantifiable,  
22 reliable resource for regional planning purposes; steps  
23 taken to ensure that demand resources are provided equitable  
24 treatment in regional transmission expansion planning and  
25 operations; and, finally, regulatory barriers to improved

1 customer participation in demand response, peak reduction,  
2 and critical peak pricing programs.

3 We are seeking information on all of these areas  
4 in today's conference, particularly a discussion of the  
5 regulatory barriers to demand response and advanced  
6 metering.

7 Note that the Congress did not limit our inquiry  
8 to wholesale issues or to FERC-jurisdictional utilities.  
9 Our report will span retail and wholesale demand response  
10 issues, and will cover the entire U.S., including Hawaii,  
11 Alaska, and, yes, ERCOT.

12 (Laughter.)

13 MR. KATHAN: This Technical Conference is one of  
14 several means of collecting information that Staff is  
15 undertaking. We have already received multiple comments in  
16 response to early requests for comments.

17 We will also be conducting a survey on advanced  
18 metering and demand response programs. This survey should  
19 be released shortly, and we have selected UtiliPoint  
20 International to assist us in the implementation and  
21 analysis of the survey.

22 Before I move on to housekeeping items and move  
23 int the meat of the conference, I wanted to offer  
24 Commissioner Brownell and Chairman Kelliher, a chance to  
25 offer any additional comments and/or thoughts. Do you have

1 anything you want to add?

2 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: Good morning, welcome.  
3 We had kind of an exciting, I think, preliminary kickoff  
4 yesterday at the town meeting about demand response.

5 As I said there, the stunning thing to me was,  
6 during the 20 or 30 Technical Conferences that we had four  
7 and a half years ago when we first got here, about RTOs and  
8 market design, the only thing that everybody agreed on, was  
9 that we needed demand response as part of the market, not,  
10 as someone said yesterday, as a sideshow.

11 And so I kind of thought that was going to be the  
12 easiest part of our job. Okay, everybody agrees; we'll have  
13 demand response in a couple of weeks.

14 Four and a half years later, it's like looking at  
15 infrastructure in California and Southwest Connecticut; not  
16 a whole lot has really happened to institutionalize demand  
17 response. We have a lot of programs and pilots and programs  
18 and pilots, but we have very little, kind of institutional  
19 codification in the market designs themselves.

20 So I'm really looking forward to the Conference,  
21 and I hope that we'll learn a lot, and we will move the ball  
22 forward. Mr. Chairman?

23 CHAIRMAN KELLIHER: Thank you. As Nora said, one  
24 of the acknowledged weaknesses of electricity markets, is  
25 lack of effective demand response. That has implications

1 for wholesale markets, leads to greater price volatility in  
2 wholesale markets, but, ultimately, a demand response  
3 program revolves around and is centered on the retail  
4 consumer.

5 The key is that certain demand response programs  
6 also involve a wholesale sale, and what's important and the  
7 challenge really, for FERC, is to work with the states. We  
8 respect the state jurisdiction in this area, we know they  
9 have the retail consumer.

10 We have to develop complementary approaches,  
11 though. Federal and state regulation has to work together,  
12 and encourage greater demand response. So I look forward to  
13 this meeting to see how we can do that.

14 Welcome back to Allison, and I want to welcome  
15 also the state regulators, our state colleagues who are  
16 here, and the other panelists. Thank you.

17 MR. KATHAN: Thank you. Also, before I started,  
18 I wanted to acknowledge several members of the Commission  
19 Staff for assisting me on this project. On my right is  
20 Carol White, and, to her right, is Eileen Merrigan. They  
21 are both with the Office of Markets, Oversight and  
22 Investigation, and further on to the right is Norman  
23 McOmber, also with the Office of Energy Markets and  
24 Reliability. To my left, I have Aileen Roder and Michael  
25 Goldenberg, both with the Office of General Counsel here at

1 FERC.

2           Several housekeeping items: First, the  
3 Commission's assessment of demand response and advanced  
4 metering is in Docket AD06-2. A full set of comments,  
5 notices, and a transcript of this Conference, which will be  
6 available after it's made public, will be found in this  
7 docket, and in the E-Library system on the FERC website.

8           We have included in this particular Technical  
9 Conference, four additional dockets in this Notice, and  
10 because they relate to demand response and the ISOs, and  
11 they will be possibly speaking on those dockets today --

12           In addition, for the people watching the webcast  
13 of this Conference, the web page associated with this  
14 Conference contains an agenda for the Conference, along with  
15 many of the presentations that will be given by the  
16 panelists.

17           Second, the schedule for this Conference is very  
18 tight. We have many panelists and lots of things to  
19 discuss.

20           We'd like to hold the panelists, if possible, to  
21 five minutes in their prepared remarks, and please make full  
22 use of your time to give your thoughts and perspectives,  
23 and, as much as possible, to keep your descriptions of your  
24 organizations or your bios, to a minimum, so that we can get  
25 the full content that we're looking for.

1                   We're also keeping track of time. I've asked  
2                   Aileen to be our timekeeper, and she'll put her name tag up  
3                   when there's approximately one minute left, about four  
4                   minutes into your talk, and we will try to follow that.  
5                   After each panelist talks, we will have a Q&A session for  
6                   the remainder of the session.

7                   Third, I'm not sure we need it yet, but just want  
8                   to let everyone know that there is an overflow room next  
9                   door in Hearing Room 1, which will be a live video feed of  
10                  the Conference, so that is available.

11                  Finally, there are no food or beverages, except  
12                  water, allowed in the Commission meeting room.

13                  Please also silence your cell phones, thank you.

14                  I also want to introduce -- we also have Sudeen  
15                  Kelly, one of our other Commissioners, who has arrived. Do  
16                  you want to say a few words before we start?

17                  COMMISSIONER KELLY: I understand that we have  
18                  250 people who had signed up to attend this, and I think  
19                  that's a remarkable level of interest. Thank you to the  
20                  panelists who have agreed to spend their time today briefing  
21                  us. We look forward to what you have to say, and, as you  
22                  can see, you have a very big audience. Thank you.

23                  MR. KATHAN: Thank you. Let's begin with our  
24                  first panel. The first panel will focus on the broader  
25                  issues and policy implications from demand response.

1                   We have invited six panelist to provide guidance  
2                   on these issues and challenges concerning development of  
3                   demand response resources. Our first panelist is Chuck  
4                   Goldman. I have asked Chuck, as he has done in other  
5                   similar conferences, to provide an overview of key demand  
6                   response issues and challenges.

7                   His presentation should serve as a good starting  
8                   point for the rest of today's discussions.

9                   (Slides.)

10                  MR. GOLDMAN: Thank you, Dave. It's a pleasure  
11                  to be at the FERC this morning. Dave did ask me to talk  
12                  about some of the demand response issues and challenges.

13                  I'm a staff scientist at Lawrence Berkeley  
14                  National Laboratory, and my work is funded by the Department  
15                  of Energy's Office of Electricity Delivery and Energy  
16                  Reliability.

17                  In the next 15 minutes or so, I hope to do that.  
18                  In terms of what I hope to cover, I'm going to provide a  
19                  little bit of a regulatory and market context for demand  
20                  response, talk about some of the existing load response  
21                  capability in the U.S.; try to present sort of, I think, a  
22                  useful typology to think about the types of demand response  
23                  options that are out there and how those interface with the  
24                  retail and wholesale jurisdictions and programs.

25                  Then to sort of lay out what I think are sort of

1 five large issues and challenges that might frame people's  
2 thinking about where we are and how we might want to  
3 proceed, in terms of regulatory and market context, for the  
4 last four or five years, there's been very strong federal  
5 policy support for demand response at the FERC, and sort of  
6 as well in the recent Energy Policy Act.

7 At the state level, interest varies among state  
8 public utility commissions. In this chart, I cite several  
9 examples of recent initiatives.

10 There is a reemergence of demand response as part  
11 of resource planning in the Pacific Northwest. There are a  
12 number of states that have considered real-time pricing as  
13 the default service. Examples include: Maryland, New  
14 Jersey, Pennsylvania, and New York. These are examples  
15 where customers are going to see -- large customers will see  
16 time-based pricing.

17 And there's a lot of initiative in the West and  
18 in California, to look at a variety of demand response  
19 initiatives.

20 In terms of the overall market situation, though,  
21 there are adequate to high reserve margins in most parts of  
22 the country. There are a number of hot spots that have been  
23 the focus of a lot of activity: In Southwest Connecticut,  
24 in Southern California, and New York City.

25 But in the last three or four years, price

1 volatility in most regional energy and capacity markets,  
2 continues to decline. Prices have gone up, but the actual  
3 volatility -- we haven't seen major outbursts in prices  
4 since the last in 2001.

5 Underlying this is sort of a gradual decline of  
6 the legacy load management programs that have existed for  
7 the last ten or 15 years in this country. I'll show you a  
8 graph about that.

9 The other big trend in the last three or four  
10 years, is the increased role of ISOs and regional  
11 transmission organizations in the administration of load  
12 management programs.

13 This chart illustrates -- it's from data from the  
14 Energy Information Administration, and they collect this  
15 data annually from utilities and retail suppliers that must  
16 report it.

17 The chart sort of picks two years out, 1996,  
18 which is sort of the highwater mark of load management  
19 capability in this country. What you can see is that -- my  
20 summation would be, today, at present, we have sort of  
21 limited demand response capability in the U.S.

22 The demand response potential in 2004, was about  
23 20,000 megawatts. That represents about three percent of  
24 U.S. system peak demand.

25 Utilities report spending about \$515 million on

1 these programs that are out there. These programs include  
2 both direct load control; traditional, interruptible  
3 curtailable rates; other types of load management programs;  
4 pricing initiatives.

5 The data collection instruments are not great,  
6 I'm going to tell you. In the interest of simplicity and  
7 aggregation, we have lost a lot of the underlying detail  
8 about what's going on on the ground.

9 The total load management capability has fallen  
10 by about a third since 1996. The factors that affect this  
11 trend include: Fewer utilities offering load management  
12 programs. In 1996, about 407 utilities reported offering  
13 such programs; in 2004, about 273.

14 There has been declining enrollment in existing  
15 programs in a number of utilities, and there is the changing  
16 role and responsibility of the utilities in states that have  
17 restructured, in terms of whether it's appropriate for them  
18 to continue offering these kinds of programs.

19 And the underlying supply/demand balance affects  
20 this situation, as well, the increase in generating capacity  
21 and reserve margins.

22 The DSM information report about industry  
23 participants to the EIA, does not fully reflect the current  
24 demand response capability in the U.S. There are some  
25 entities that probably do not report and are not required

1 to, but it gives you a good feel.

2 I'm going to skip this slide, in the interest of  
3 time -- same information.

4 The typology that I wanted to present to you to  
5 think about: There's a lot of ways to classify demand  
6 response, or to think about them, you know, in terms of how  
7 they're triggered, reliability events, high prices.

8 Here's one that I think is maybe useful to think  
9 about -- the jurisdictional issues of wholesale and retail.  
10 There's a group of programs, activities that we'd call  
11 price-based demand response.

12 These efforts refer to changes in usage by  
13 customers in response to changes in the prices that they  
14 pay. These would include: Real-time pricing, critical peak  
15 pricing, even time-of-use rates.

16 And the customer's load modifications in these  
17 efforts, are entirely voluntary, and it's the basic,  
18 underlying retail rate, or, if they are in a competitive  
19 market and have a retail supplier, it's the kind of deal  
20 they have with their retail supplier.

21 Another group of activities can be linked toward  
22 incentive-based demand response programs. These are  
23 programs that are established by load-serving entities,  
24 utilities, or regional grid operators.

25 In these programs, they give customers load

1 reduction incentives that are separate from or additional to  
2 their underlying retail electricity rate, and that's the key  
3 point.

4 The load reductions are needed and requested,  
5 either when the grid operator thinks reliability conditions  
6 are compromised, or when prices are too high in the  
7 wholesale market.

8 Over the long term, the maximum benefits of  
9 demand response will come about as the entire range of  
10 demand response options, both price-based and incentive-  
11 based programs, are made available to customers.

12 This is my list of the five challenges, and I'm  
13 going to through some -- present some results from our  
14 research in a number of these areas, after I talk through  
15 this slide.

16 The first one and probably maybe -- is fostering  
17 price-based demand response. This is fundamentally a retail  
18 regulatory challenge for state PUCs.

19 By making available, time-varying pricing that  
20 lets customers take control of their electricity costs,  
21 we're going to have more efficient pricing. And it's really  
22 probably the highest priority. It's of the utmost  
23 importance, and an area where the efforts are very mixed  
24 across states.

25 The second general area is improving incentive-

1 based demand response programs to broaden the ways in which  
2 load management contributes to the reliable, efficient  
3 operation of electric systems.

4 Incentive-based demand response programs can help  
5 improve grid operation, enhance reliability, and achieve  
6 cost savings for load-serving entities and their customers.

7 The third general area is strengthening demand  
8 response analysis and valuation, so that program designers,  
9 policymakers, and customers can anticipate demand response  
10 impacts and benefits.

11 Demand response program managers need to be able  
12 to reliably measure the net benefits of demand response  
13 options, both costs and benefits, to ensure that they are  
14 effective at providing needed demand reductions and are  
15 cost-effective to consumers.

16 The fourth general area is integrating demand  
17 response into resource planning, so that the full impacts of  
18 demand response are realized. Such efforts help establish  
19 expectations for the short- and long-run value and  
20 contribution of demand response in different electric  
21 systems, and they enable market participants to compare  
22 demand response options with other alternatives.

23 The last area is adopting -- increased adoption  
24 of enabling technologies. Right now, to realize the full  
25 potential for managing customer usage on an ongoing basis,

1 on a sustainable basis, given the innovations in  
2 communications, control, and computing, it's going to be  
3 necessary to really automate a lot of demand response  
4 activities.

5 Innovations in monitoring and controlling loads  
6 are underway. They offer an array of new technologies that  
7 will enable substantially higher levels of demand response  
8 in all customer segments, and broader participation.

9 They will allow more types of customers to think  
10 about this as a reasonable option, but it's going to take  
11 time and effort to get there.

12 So, now, I'm going to go into some more details  
13 in each of these areas. The first one is fostering price-  
14 based response.

15 Currently, there is a disconnect between short-  
16 term, marginal electricity production costs and retail rates  
17 paid by most consumers. This leads to an inefficient use of  
18 our resources in the electricity sector.

19 Because customers don't see the underlying short-  
20 term costs of supplying electricity on an hourly basis, they  
21 have little or no incentive to adjust their demand to  
22 supply-side conditions.

23 This is fundamentally a retail issue. Flat  
24 electricity prices encourage customers to over-consume in  
25 hours when electricity rates, prices, are actually higher

1 than their average rates, and they tend to under-consume in  
2 hours when the cost of producing electricity is lower than  
3 their average rates.

4 As a result, electricity costs may be higher  
5 than they otherwise would be, and we sometimes have to run  
6 high-cost generators for a few hours in order to meet the  
7 non-responsive -- the non-price-responsive demands of  
8 consumers, because we don't really expose them to hourly  
9 prices.

10 For policymakers, sort of threshold questions  
11 are: What evidence is there out there that real-time  
12 pricing or critical-peak pricing, actually delivers demand  
13 response?

14 Another major barrier is the lack of advanced  
15 metering into sort of smaller customers. That's a major  
16 implementation issue.

17 And, at bottom, as I go around the country and  
18 talk about this issue -- and I've done it for the last three  
19 or four years in various jurisdictions -- the fundamental  
20 question is, do state public utility commissions have the  
21 political will and are they willing to take the heat to  
22 aggressively promote price-based demand response?

23 And I'll show you some evidence from folks that  
24 have tried and where we stand today in that area.

25 Several years ago, we conducted a survey of all

1 of the optional RTP tariffs that existed in the U.S. We got  
2 about 90 percent of the utility program managers to respond.

3 This chart gives you a geographic overview of  
4 utilities in each state, those with real-time pricing as an  
5 optional tariff. There are about 43 distinct programs that  
6 responded to our survey. We interviewed program managers,  
7 and it was about 90 percent of the market, we think.

8 But you can see from this chart that these  
9 programs tend to be -- these activities -- these tariffs  
10 tend to be most popular in the Southeast, the Midwest, and  
11 the Mid-Atlantic regions. They are not offered by many  
12 utilities in the West or in New England.

13 In terms of the actual delivered demand response  
14 from these programs, around ten of the program managers  
15 actually could give us data on how customers responded when  
16 prices were high in their programs.

17 This chart lists the utilities. I'm not sure  
18 everybody can read that, given the size of the font, but  
19 what you can see from this is that prices for these  
20 utilities ranged from anywhere from about 30 cents a  
21 kilowatt hour to about \$6 a kilowatt hour at Georgia Power  
22 for one high-price event.

23 The aggregate load reductions are relatively  
24 modest. They are less than one percent or around one  
25 percent of system peak for most of the utilities, except for

1 Georgia Power, which got up to four or five percent for a  
2 couple of high-price events.

3 What underlies these optional tariffs,  
4 fundamentally, is that you've got to get customers to enroll  
5 in the programs, you've got to market them aggressively, and  
6 customers must respond significantly, in aggregate, when  
7 prices are high.

8 The evidence to date is rather mixed. There are  
9 three or four programs that account for 80 percent of the  
10 customers enrolled in the United States -- Georgia Power,  
11 Duke, TVA, and they've had a fair amount of success, both in  
12 enrolling customers, getting market penetration, and  
13 actually getting them to respond.

14 The experience of other utilities around the  
15 country is much more mixed. In a lot of cases, these  
16 programs have just been pilots; they haven't been  
17 aggressively marketed; there's a lot more that could be  
18 done.

19 This is a chart from a recent study that we did.  
20 In those states that have established retail competition,  
21 they have to deal with the issue of default service.

22 We looked at eight states that had considered or  
23 implemented real-time pricing as a default tariff. Now,  
24 this figure shows the amount of load exposed to hourly spot  
25 market prices through the utility's RTP rate and hourly

1 prices that come from competitive suppliers who have got  
2 contracts with customers.

3 Now, what you can see is that we're showing in  
4 each of these states, that there's a certain amount of the  
5 load that's exposed to hourly prices. These are large  
6 customers, ranging in size from 750 KW and above in New  
7 Jersey; 300 KW in Maryland, I believe; Niagara Mohawk is 2  
8 megawatts and above, so they account for a certain part of  
9 the system peak.

10 And then you can see in this chart that roughly  
11 about anywhere from a third to a half of the load that could  
12 be exposed, has decided to face hourly prices. We view this  
13 as a rather encouraging phenomenon, and I think the real  
14 message of this chart is that when you look at default RTP,  
15 don't just look at the utility tariff and who is on that  
16 tariff, because the goal of these tariffs in most cases, is  
17 to encourage customers to switch to the competitive market,  
18 but look at the price offerings and the deals that customers  
19 are signing up for with retailers.

20 In order to do that, you've actually got to  
21 collect the data. We show error bars in this chart, because  
22 we went through a variety of efforts, talked to retailers,  
23 and estimate the range of what it might look like, if the  
24 amount of load is exposed. This is a real data problem area  
25 or issue.

1                   For retail regulators, if you want think about  
2 demand response, you've got to have -- in your states they  
3 have retail competition, and you've got to think about how  
4 much load is exposed?

5                   We've also done some detailed case studies of  
6 utility programs with a default service. This is work that  
7 we've done with Niagara Mohawk. We talked to 150 large  
8 customers that are above 202 megawatts. About half of them  
9 responded to our survey.

10                  Basically, about half the customers report  
11 multiple barriers, and you can see them listed in this  
12 chart.

13                  I'm only going to get to my second challenge, and  
14 the second one is improving incentive-based demand response  
15 programs. Load management programs that have been around  
16 for ten or 15 years, need to be adapted to new market  
17 structures or circumstances.

18                  A lot of times these programs only have emergency  
19 triggers. It's not difficult to actually have them have  
20 dual triggers, in terms of high prices, as well.

21                  But you need to rethink some of the program  
22 design features related to triggering events; you need to  
23 link payments to actual performance. A lot of the  
24 interruptible, curtailable programs, are not at all linked  
25 to actual performance.

1                   You need to enhance monitoring and verification  
2 capabilities, to allow load management programs to  
3 participate in various types of wholesale markets --  
4 capacity, reserves, ancillary services.

5                   And a key issue to address is the fact that with  
6 the proliferation of market actors, competitive retailers,  
7 wires-only companies, no single entity has the incentive to  
8 pursue the full benefits of demand response, and that's a  
9 real institutional challenge that you need to overcome.

10                  I'm not going to go through the slides about the  
11 different ISO programs, which summarize the benefits and  
12 costs.

13                  This last area, the third area: I'll just talk  
14 for a minute about analysis and valuation. Right now, we  
15 have a pretty good handle on how to characterize direct load  
16 control impacts. There have been lots of studies that  
17 measure load impacts in these programs.

18                  But the impacts from price-based demand response,  
19 which depend heavily on customer behavior, are really less  
20 well known. There are a number of studies that have tried  
21 to calculate the elasticity of demand, and there's been a  
22 lot of work done on it, but when you actually translate that  
23 work into the actual system impacts, hour-by-hour, there's a  
24 lot of work that needs to be done.

25                  I've listed here, a couple of the challenges in

1 estimating the net benefits of demand response. The first  
2 thing is, you've got to get people to report their costs.  
3 It's actually quite uneven around the country today.

4 Nobody reports their participant costs, just the  
5 utility or the ISO costs. The value of demand response is  
6 not currently reflected in standard benefit/cost tests that  
7 are used to evaluate energy efficiency programs in many  
8 retail jurisdictions.

9 The reliability benefits are valued differently  
10 by customers, and this makes -- so it's a challenge, when  
11 you think about what's the value of lost load to different  
12 customer segments? You've got to do some work around that  
13 area.

14 And the other benefits of demand response are  
15 somewhat difficult to quantify. There are other market  
16 benefits in terms of market mitigation, market price,  
17 putting pressure on market power and so on. Those are  
18 difficult to quantify. They are factors for some  
19 regulators, but you need to think about it.

20 The bottom line is, you need a more comprehensive  
21 evaluation framework to really value the benefits of demand  
22 response, and that's something that's going to have to be  
23 taken up by states and regions as they look at setting goals  
24 and targets.

25 With that, given that my time is up, I think I

1 will stop. Thank you.

2 MR. KATHAN: Thank you Chuck; that was very  
3 informative. Why don't we go through and hear comments from  
4 each of the panelists, and, as I mentioned before, after we  
5 finish with the full set, then we'll open it up for Q&A.

6 So, our first panelist after Chuck is Rick  
7 Tempchin from EEI.

8 MR. TEMPCHIN: Thank you, Dave. Commissioners  
9 and members of the FERC Staff, I appreciate the opportunity  
10 to be here.

11 My name is Rick Tempchin, and I'm Director of  
12 Retail Distribution Policy at Edison Electric Institute.

13 I commend the Commission and the Staff for  
14 convening this workshop. It will be a useful opportunity to  
15 hear from various demand response experts. In the audience,  
16 I see many familiar faces, people who have dedicated their  
17 careers to demand issues, energy demand issues.

18 Demand response poses many challenging questions,  
19 and the electric utility industry appreciates the efforts  
20 that all of you have put in to providing input to the  
21 Commission.

22 EEI supports policies and programs that promote  
23 customer participation in demand response options, by  
24 encouraging customers to discover the value of demand  
25 response. We continue to agree with the Commission's

1 statement in its 2002 working paper that demand response is  
2 essential in competitive markets to assure efficient  
3 interaction of supply and demand.

4 Our detailed comments are in the docket, and  
5 we've published several papers that are available on this  
6 issue, over the years. Today I'd like to briefly discuss  
7 three issues: First, the issue of treating demand response  
8 as a resource; second, the issue of subsidies for demand  
9 response; and, third, the issue of rising electricity  
10 prices.

11 First, regarding demand response as a resource,  
12 the Commission should revisit its definition of resource  
13 contribution. In the Notice, resource contribution is  
14 defined as potential peak reduction at time of system peak.

15 There are two reasons to revisit the definition:  
16 The first is that demand response should be viewed as a  
17 resource in the same way -- should not be viewed as a  
18 resource in the same way that supply resources are viewed,  
19 that is, demand response is not supply, and some policies  
20 that equate demand response with supply, are confusing and  
21 unproductive.

22 The second reason is that the definition appears  
23 to refer to an earlier time when electric utilities operated  
24 essentially as islands. They needed to secure resources to  
25 meet anticipated levels of demand, plus an adequate reserve

1 margin.

2           However, today, with the advent of wholesale  
3 competition, the issue of resource adequacy has moved to the  
4 regional level. There is typically no need to set specific  
5 demand response targets, and doing so may actually be a  
6 constraint on regional flexibility.

7           The policies that are being contemplated for  
8 demand responses will, in today's market, need a revised  
9 framework that is sensitive to near-term operating reserves,  
10 system conditions, and wholesale cost of power at the time  
11 that resources are being utilized and where demand response  
12 offers the greatest locational advantage.

13           In the context of demand response, the term,  
14 "resource contribution," needs to be defined relative to  
15 some notion of low operating expenses, reduced reliability,  
16 or high economic costs of resources involved in providing  
17 power, with reference to some normal level.

18           In the context of resource planning, the system  
19 peak demand used to assess resource adequacy, is a forecast  
20 level that typically includes a range of uncertainty, then  
21 supply capacity availability is assessed relative to  
22 forecast peak.

23           Demand response resources may be treated as  
24 adjustments to the load forecast, as potential increments to  
25 supply capacity to meet the unadjusted peak load forecast.

1       Increasingly, however, the greatest value of demand response  
2       may not necessarily occur at the time of system peak.

3               The second issue is the issue of subsidies.  
4       Subsidies relate to the Commission's question on resource  
5       contribution, demand response potential, and equitable  
6       treatment of demand response.

7               For demand response to succeed, it must be  
8       market-based, cost-effective, and promote economically-  
9       efficient pricing. Subsidies for demand response should not  
10      be used, except for certain pilot or research programs.  
11      Some temporary subsidies may be appropriate, that's clear,  
12      however, subsidized increases in demand response, come at  
13      the expense of increased costs to non-participants,  
14      increased overall market costs, wealth transfers between  
15      market participants, and decreased market efficiency.

16              Thus, subsidies do not promote and maintain full  
17      competitive markets, instead, increased market instability.

18              Demand response should not receive preferential  
19      treatment, rather, it should stand on equal footing with  
20      supply-side and transmission resources.

21              However, this does not mean that consumers should  
22      simply be paid for not consuming power. Reduction in demand  
23      is not an increase in supply.

24              Any payment to a customer for demand reduction,  
25      should never exceed the wholesale price, minus the retail

1 price that the customers would have otherwise paid to own  
2 the power. Any payment above this level, would be a  
3 subsidy, that is, a non-market payment that has to be  
4 recovered through a tax or charge on all customers.

5 If customers are to be paid to reduce their  
6 demand, as opposed to simply relying on their decision to  
7 buy less when prices rise, then they must own it before they  
8 can sell it back. This allows customers to reap rewards in  
9 exchange for taking on some risk. There's no reason to  
10 distort the market by paying artificial subsidies.

11 Load reductions during occasional periods of high  
12 wholesale costs, produce cost-saving net benefits to demand  
13 response customers and their load-serving entities without  
14 subsidies.

15 Lastly, I would like to mention the issue of  
16 rising electricity prices. Fuel costs are increasing and  
17 investments in generation, transmission, distribution,  
18 demand response, and conservation, are obviously needed.

19 At the same time, rate freezes are ending. Rate  
20 cases will seek billions of dollars in revenues to cover  
21 these investments. As a result, consumers will face  
22 increasing electricity bills, as utilities raise rates to  
23 reflect their costs.

24 Without a doubt, demand response is critically  
25 needed. However, I urge you all to resist the temptation to

1       oversell demand response. Let's not try to make demand  
2       response a political bargaining chip; rather, let's work  
3       together to create options that customers will embrace,  
4       options that rely on natural market-based incentives for  
5       load-serving entities.

6                   These market-based incentives, coupled with  
7       regulatory incentives to improve economic efficiency in  
8       retail electricity pricing, are enough to increase demand  
9       response.

10                   Customers are smart and will be watching every  
11       dime. Our only choice is to create opportunities to work  
12       with customers and to avoid unproductive arguments. Thank  
13       you for your time, and I look forward to our discussion.

14                   MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Rick. The next panelist  
15       is Jay Morrison from the National Rural Electric Cooperative  
16       Association. Jay?

17                   MR. MORRISON: Good morning. Thank you very much  
18       for the opportunity to come in and share with you, the view  
19       of NRECA and electric cooperatives on demand response this  
20       morning.

21                   Just a very short background: Electric  
22       cooperatives are consumer-owned, consumer-governed, not-for-  
23       profit, load-serving entities. It's a mouthful, but what it  
24       comes down to is, our goal is to find ways to provide our  
25       consumers with safe, reliable, high-quality power at the

1 lowest possible cost.

2 And because of that, electric cooperatives are  
3 very strong supporters of demand response. Nationwide, a  
4 recent survey shows cooperatives can control approximately  
5 six percent of their peak load through demand response  
6 programs. That's about double the number we just got from  
7 Charles for all utilities nationwide.

8 Now, why do we have this much demand response?  
9 It's because it's a critical cost and risk management tool  
10 for cooperatives as load-serving entities.

11 Demand response allows us to shape our load,  
12 reduce our contractual demand costs, and reduce our risks in  
13 the wholesale markets. That means that we can provide  
14 wholesale power to our consumers at the retail level, under  
15 stable and affordable electric rates.

16 Now, even though we are very strong supporters of  
17 demand response, we do want to sound a bit of a cautionary  
18 note. We hope that the Commission will not allow its  
19 enthusiasm for demand response to distract it from the  
20 reason why we're involved in this exercise in the first  
21 place, which is to lower costs and improve service for  
22 electric consumers.

23 Now, what does this mean? A couple of different  
24 things: First of all, demand response programs should be  
25 subjected to the same due diligence as any other investment

1 in infrastructure.

2 The fact that demand response has not achieved  
3 100 percent penetration is not just because of regulatory or  
4 industry barriers, but because it is not necessarily a good  
5 investment for every utility, or a good decision for every  
6 consumer.

7 Now, Congress recognized that in the recent  
8 Energy Policy Act. It required states for utilities whose  
9 rates they regulate, and non-state rate-regulated utilities  
10 to decide for themselves, whether or not to adopt time-of-  
11 use rates and advanced metering.

12 Congress recognized that this decision needs to  
13 be a local decision, because the value is local. Just to  
14 let the Commission know, NRECA is taking that Energy Policy  
15 Act directive very seriously. Even though only about 200  
16 out of our 930 members fall above the statutory threshold,  
17 we are encouraging all of our members to consider the  
18 federal standards, including demand response, and we will be  
19 holding day-and-a-half seminars around the country to help  
20 educate our members about how to look at these issues,  
21 including demand response.

22 Second cautionary note: We're hoping that the  
23 Commission will not permit bypass of load-serving entity  
24 demand response programs. What does that mean?

25 That means that retail consumers should not be

1 permitted to participate directly in wholesale markets, if  
2 they're still being served by a traditional LSE, because the  
3 LSE needs that customer's participation in traditional  
4 programs to allow it to provide low-cost service to all of  
5 its consumers.

6           Allowing bypass, undermines the ability of the  
7 traditional entities to manage risks for all of their  
8 consumers. If a consumer is located in a state with retail  
9 competition, has a competitive supplier, then wonderful;  
10 that consumer should be participating in the wholesale  
11 market to protect their own interests.

12           But if that consumer is, by choice or by state  
13 law, still participating under a traditional utility, the  
14 traditional utility needs to have the demand response tools  
15 inhouse.

16           Third warning -- am I running out of time here?  
17 One minute, okay.

18           This is sort of a broad statement here that NRECA  
19 uses over and over again in a lot of subjects, and that is  
20 that markets should be designed to serve consumers.  
21 Consumers shouldn't be required to change their expectations  
22 in order to make markets work.

23           I was at a conference the other day, and a  
24 financial analyst made the comment in support of demand  
25 response, that if you smack consumers, they learn and

1 they'll start to use less power. Well, we haven't had one  
2 member tell us that their consumers are asking to be  
3 smacked.

4 Finally, demand response is not a substitute for  
5 much needed investment in transmission. Although demand  
6 response is a very good tool for what it does, it is not  
7 going to allow utilities to get to the range of options we  
8 were hoping to get from wholesale markets -- options for  
9 preserving reliability and options for obtaining low-cost  
10 power for our consumers.

11 That's why we're very pleased to see that the  
12 Commission is doing as much work as it's doing in order to  
13 find ways to get transmission planned and built to serve  
14 consumers' needs. Thank you very much.

15 MR. KATHAN: Thank you. Next will be John Kelly  
16 from the American Public Power Association. John?

17 MR. KELLY: Good morning. My name is John Kelly  
18 and I'm the Director of Economics and Research at APPA. We  
19 thank the Commission for the opportunity to appear here  
20 today to present our views on demand response, especially in  
21 regard to time-of-use pricing.

22 We probably agree, in general, with most of those  
23 who support demand response and time-of-use pricing  
24 programs. Almost a decade ago, a special task force of APPA  
25 members recommended that the Association promote the

1 increased use of demand response by adopting marginal cost  
2 pricing principles in the design of electric rates.

3 Such principles provide the economic rationale  
4 for demand response and for time-of-use pricing, in  
5 particular. Since then, the Association has developed  
6 manuals, educational courses, and other materials to inform  
7 our members about such principles.

8 Next month, APPA will be offering a course, the  
9 first of its kind in the country -- or among the first of  
10 its kind in the country -- devoted exclusively to the design  
11 and implementation of time-of-use pricing.

12 While we probably agree, in principle, with the  
13 views of many of those who advocate demand response  
14 programs, there are a few particular issues which require  
15 some clarification and more emphasis. They include: The  
16 appropriate definition and rationale for demand response;  
17 improved capacity utilization as a major benefit of demand  
18 response; the relationship between market prices and costs,  
19 and the degree of precision necessary to garner the benefits  
20 of time-of-use pricing.

21 Demand response has been defined in several ways,  
22 and one popular definition is that it provides electricity  
23 consumers in both retail and wholesale electricity markets  
24 with a choice whereby they can respond to dynamic or time-  
25 based price signals or other types of incentives by reducing

1 or shifting usage, particularly during peak times, such that  
2 demand modifications can address issues such as pricing,  
3 reliability, emergency response, infrastructure planning,  
4 operation, and deferral.

5 While this definition does a good job summarizing  
6 the general characteristics of demand response programs, it  
7 fails to adequately describe the central rationale for such  
8 programs.

9 These programs simply attempt to have consumers  
10 respond to the real cost of electricity service. These  
11 costs vary by time of use, and traditional costing and  
12 pricing practices fail to reflect the time-varying costs of  
13 electricity, consequently, a need for demand response  
14 programs is created. Prices

15 Prices based on traditional rate design,  
16 typically do not reflect the economic costs to society. The  
17 economic costs may be 20 cents or more at particular times,  
18 and customers may pay a price of only six or seven cents; at  
19 other times, the economic costs may be two or three cents  
20 and customers are paying six or seven cents.

21 The heart of the matter is to have customers  
22 choose their pattern of consumption, based on the time-  
23 varying real cost of electricity. The disconnect between  
24 prices and real economic costs, not only causes too much  
25 generating capacity to be built; it causes significant

1 under-utilization of the existing stock of generating  
2 resources.

3 There are opportunities to increase the capacity  
4 factors of the nation's stock of generating plants from  
5 their historical low levels of 50 to 55 percent, by  
6 designing and implementing rate structures that track costs  
7 and spread relatively more kilowatt hours, the supply over  
8 relatively fewer kilowatts of capacity.

9 There's nothing new under the sun in all of this.  
10 These are basic economic facts of life that leading  
11 economists advocated more than 90 years ago. Time-of-use  
12 pricing in the form of marginal cost pricing, would  
13 significantly improve capacity factors, lower costs, and,  
14 prices, in turn.

15 Posing the rationale for demand response  
16 programs, especially time-of-use pricing programs, more  
17 directly and concretely, simply as a matter of matching  
18 prices to the real cost of electricity, would make it easier  
19 for consumers to understand and accept.

20 But, the word, "cost," is rarely mentioned and  
21 hard to find in most popular discussions of demand response.  
22 It is simply assumed that the time-of-use prices customers  
23 are charged, should reflect market prices, but market prices  
24 may not reflect the economic cost to society of producing  
25 and consuming another kilowatt hour of electricity.

1                   The emphasis on market prices and the short  
2                   shrift given to the question of whether market prices  
3                   reflect economic costs, is a legitimate one. To the extent  
4                   that retail electricity prices are tied to market prices,  
5                   consumers need assurance that those market prices reflect  
6                   the economic cost of service and nothing more.

7                   Finally, we are concerned that some of the time-  
8                   of-use pricing proposals may be more complicated and costly  
9                   than necessary, and will, consequently, engender consumer  
10                  resistance to time-of-use pricing, in general. For example,  
11                  some consumers are concerned that real-time pricing programs  
12                  will make them slaves to meter-watching, 8760 hours a year.

13                  Utilities are concerned about the associated  
14                  costs of metering and billing for these programs. RTP  
15                  programs may be an example of the best being the enemy of  
16                  the good.

17                  Such programs are appropriate for some customers,  
18                  but likely not for all. Although, in principle, each  
19                  kilowatt produced during the year is a different economic  
20                  product, as a practical matter, there are clusters for which  
21                  prices are similar, so, rather than starting to design a  
22                  time-of-use pricing program or a real-time pricing program  
23                  based on 8760 hours, a more practical and useful approach  
24                  may be to start with an existing time-of-use program and to  
25                  expand and refine it to 12 or 16 periods in a year, and this

1 would garner probably most of the benefits of time-of-use  
2 pricing.

3 MR. KATHAN: Could you wrap it up?

4 MR. KELLY: Yes.

5 The points made here have also been discussed in  
6 the Association's December 19th comments. We highlight them  
7 here today, simply to emphasize them a bit more. Thank you.

8 MR. KATHAN: Thank you. The next panelist is  
9 Alison Silverstein. Welcome back.

10 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Thank you; it's surreal to be  
11 here.

12 (Laughter.)

13 MR. KATHAN: Alison is an expert on reliability  
14 and demand issues, and we'd like to hear her comments today.

15 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Thank you. I am here  
16 representing no one other than my own ordinary self.

17 I believe demand response is essential for  
18 resource portfolios, for risk management, for operational  
19 reliability, and for customer empowerment for good, true,  
20 market operations.

21 I also believe that some things like wholesale  
22 electric competition, are giving up customer's information  
23 about the true cost of electricity and giving them also the  
24 power to act on it, are right and worth doing, no matter  
25 what the cost/benefit tests come out to be.

1                   But, yes, there are barriers, and, yes, demand  
2 response needs to be better. I'm going to focus on three  
3 particular issues today:

4                   The first is that when I look around the country  
5 at most of the demand response programs out there, the goals  
6 of the programs are unclear. Nobody seems to have thought  
7 through, except in very few cases, why, specifically, are  
8 you doing this?

9                   The second is this: Who is the customer you're  
10 designing for? What is the job you're trying to fill when  
11 you do this?

12                   And the third is that when you look around, you  
13 see way too much whining and way too little action.

14                   With respect to goals, except for emergency  
15 demand response programs, most demand response programs  
16 don't have a clearly articulated purpose, other than to do  
17 DR for the sake of doing DR, or to do another damn pilot,  
18 which pretty much guarantees that you won't get a great  
19 result, because you haven't defined what success looks like.

20                   I think you need to articulate a couple of very  
21 clear and specific goals for any demand program you want to  
22 undertake, and I think this should be a requirement for  
23 every regulator who wants to require a demand response  
24 program, or every utility or ISO that wants to put one into  
25 the field.

1                   I think those goals are: Resource adequacy;  
2                   operational reliability and flexibility; portfolio  
3                   diversity; price moderation and market power mitigation;  
4                   and/or customer empowerment, which is probably the only  
5                   thing which is sufficiently Zen that it's difficult to  
6                   articulate your goal clearly.

7                   But in each of those cases, you need to pick a  
8                   single goal and you need to design your program to nail that  
9                   goal, and you need to know what it means to have succeeded  
10                  at that. This requires -- when you have articulated that  
11                  goal effectively, you can do program design, you can do  
12                  participant recruiting, you can do benefits calculation,  
13                  program-building, and operation, far easier, with a good,  
14                  specific, goal focus, than you can with just some generic  
15                  I'm-going-to-do-demand-response effort.

16                  Clayton Christensen, the Harvard Professor, said  
17                  that customers don't buy attributes and benefits, they buy a  
18                  product to do a very specific job.

19                  Most of the demand response programs, with a few  
20                  rare exceptions, don't ask who is the customer, and they  
21                  don't say what's the job that she needs done and that I want  
22                  to fulfill?

23                  We heard yesterday that Texas was one of the  
24                  places that customers view as having one of the most  
25                  successful sets of demand response programs, and I'll tell

1       you why I think that is.

2                   In Texas, they don't call it demand response;  
3       they say load acting as a resource. That's a hint. They  
4       have a goal, they have a very specific purpose, and they've  
5       designed all of their programs to nail that goal.

6                   It's like Colonel Sanders, they're doing one  
7       thing and they're doing it well, and they're not trying to  
8       be all things to all people, or all features to all program  
9       designers.

10                  My next issue is, who is the customer? When you  
11       actually listen to people talking about demand response, the  
12       job that they are trying to fill, their customer they're  
13       really trying to make happy, is the utility and its needs or  
14       the ISO and its needs, or the regulator and what the  
15       regulators needs that are being imposed upon all those other  
16       players, but they very rarely talk about the end-use  
17       customer whose behavior they're actually trying to affect.

18                  I think you need to be very much specific about  
19       who is the customer, what is the job you need filled, what  
20       is your retail customer who's ultimately going to have to  
21       get that job done for you, what are her needs, what are her  
22       jobs, and how can demand response serve them?

23                  Then when you look at it in that way, you find  
24       that demand response programs are still too complicated for  
25       most customers to be happy to participate in. So, if you go

1 to what are the retail customers' jobs and needs and how do  
2 we make it work for her, in order to roll it back up to get  
3 something that ISO or utility needs to meet my goal of  
4 market power mitigation or resource adequacy or operational  
5 reliability, you get a much cleaner result.

6 My third concern is that there is too much  
7 whining and too little action. Here's a sample of some of  
8 the whining that you have either already heard or will hear  
9 throughout the day: There are too few customers responding;  
10 customers need more education to do this; there are too few  
11 vendors offering; the subsidies are too high or too low,  
12 depending on which side of the fence you're on; there aren't  
13 enough meters installed or they're the wrong meters; there's  
14 no system to plan holistically; you can't get all the  
15 benefits quantified and monetized in single stream, so that  
16 someone will write me a check big enough to cover my program  
17 expenses.

18 These are all of the if-only's, and there's  
19 another -- two more -- one is impatience. Everybody wants  
20 the results immediately. You forget that it took a century  
21 to get the grid we've got today, and it took 25 years or  
22 more to get conservation load management at the level we  
23 have today, so, gee, why do you think we should get demand  
24 response in place in five years, other than the classic  
25 peak-load management kinds of stuff going on?

1                   So, impatience isn't working. We need to  
2 recognize that this requires the same kind of commitment for  
3 long-term growth and program-building investment that we've  
4 allowed to the supply side and to classic conservation types  
5 of programs.

6                   The second thing that I see as a classic barrier,  
7 is constant programmatic tweaking and the commitment to  
8 everybody that they have to invent their own. We are  
9 suffering the death of a thousand pilots, and I think that's  
10 a mistake.

11                   So, my view is, things aren't perfect yet. Yes,  
12 there's problems, but let's deal with the hand you've been  
13 dealt.

14                   There's a lot of demand response that we know  
15 works today. There's a lot of enabling technologies that we  
16 know work today. There are a lot of customers who are  
17 willing to respond to prices, if you will only give them the  
18 chance and trust them.

19                   And there are a lot of very clear jobs that need  
20 to be done, that demand response can perform for you,  
21 whether you're the end-use customer or the ISO or the  
22 utility.

23                   I think we need to do a little less analyzing and  
24 wheel-spinning and a lot more of define your goals and start  
25 getting the job done. Thank you.

1                   MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Alison. Our last  
2 panelist is Tom Kerry, representing the Environmental  
3 Protection Agency.

4                   MR. KERR: Good morning. Thank you for inviting  
5 me to make some brief remarks today on behalf of the U.S.  
6 Environmental Protection Agency.

7                   The EPA supports demand response resources as a  
8 strategy for providing significant, cost-effective emissions  
9 reductions by controlling load growth served by fossil-fuel  
10 fired power generators, as well as associated transmission  
11 and distribution losses.

12                   According to EPA's latest inventories, the  
13 electricity generation sector is the largest contributor to  
14 U.S. greenhouse gas emissions, contributing a third of U.S.  
15 carbon dioxide emissions.

16                   Demand response and other demand-side resources  
17 can make an important contribution to reducing these  
18 impacts.

19                   In addition to environmental benefits, demand-  
20 side resources provide reliability, security, and field  
21 diversity benefits.

22                   For over 15 years, EPA and the U.S. Department of  
23 Energy have actively supported demand-side resources through  
24 the Energy Star program. Working with commercial,  
25 residential, and industrial energy users, Energy Star has

1 helped control electricity load growth, providing four  
2 percent of U.S. energy consumption through energy  
3 efficiency.

4 While these are strong results, there remains a  
5 tremendous untapped potential in the U.S. for additional  
6 cost-effective demand-side resources, including demand  
7 response and energy efficiency.

8 This is because, while these investments are  
9 generally reliable, today's markets do not treat demand-side  
10 resources similar to supply. Markets need the right  
11 policies to allow for full utilization of cost-effective  
12 demand-side resources.

13 Policies that are important include ones that  
14 value demand-side resources equally with other resources in  
15 the resource planning process, as well, ones that quantify  
16 the other benefits of demand response, including reliability  
17 enhancement and environmental benefits, among others.

18 Also, investors, including utilities, need  
19 policies that send clear market signals that demand-side  
20 resources investments do not cause them to lose revenue.

21 To address these barriers, EPA, together with the  
22 Department of Energy and leading electric and gas utilities  
23 and state utility policymakers, launched the Energy  
24 Efficiency Action Plan last month. The Action Plan effort  
25 is designed to bring national focus to key policies and

1 solutions that allow demand-side resources to compete  
2 equally with traditional resources.

3 The demand response efforts envisioned by the  
4 Commission's proposed demand response survey and this  
5 Technical Conference, are complementary to EPA's ongoing  
6 energy efficiency work. If designed properly, EPA believes  
7 that time-based rate programs can provide incentives for  
8 targeted energy efficiency investments to provide resources  
9 that effectively shave the system peak.

10 However, additional study and analysis needs to  
11 be done to assess the effectiveness of these programs. That  
12 is where the Commission's proposed survey comes in.

13 The draft survey requests potential peak  
14 reductions in megawatts from existing demand response  
15 programs. To better assess program effectiveness, EPA  
16 believes that the Commission should request actual data for  
17 both peak reduction in terms of megawatts, and changes in  
18 total annual electricity consumption in terms of megawatt  
19 hours.

20 Similarly, it would be helpful if the time-based  
21 rate programs section of the survey included requests for  
22 actual and potential megawatt and megawatt-hour data.

23 This data would be extremely useful in shedding  
24 some light on the actual impacts that demand response  
25 programs have on electricity consumption. It would also

1 help policymakers and utilities assess the performance of  
2 existing programs that have attempted to combine energy  
3 efficiency and demand response.

4 Finally, it would help utility and state  
5 decisionmakers that are looking to understand the  
6 environmental impacts of their demand response efforts.

7 We continue to hear that a key barrier is the  
8 lack of data about demand response programs, and FERC can  
9 act to help fill this gap.

10 Thank you for the opportunity to make these  
11 remarks, and we look forward to working with the Commission  
12 on this and other efforts that spur greater investment in  
13 demand-side resources.

14 MR. KATHAN: Well, thank you very much for those  
15 comments. I'm going to open up the questions, first, to the  
16 Commissioners, if they have any questions, and then  
17 questions from the Staff.

18 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: Dr. Goldman, help me  
19 identify what we can do about the data issue. It does seem  
20 to be a recurring theme.

21 What can we do, what can states do to get a  
22 better mandate for collecting of data, so that we kind of  
23 can get the information we need to make decisions?

24 I'm fascinated by the Georgia Power participation  
25 numbers. Who are those customers?

1                   MR. GOLDMAN: Second question first, in Georgia  
2 Power, I believe their real-time pricing program is  
3 available to any customer over 200 KW, peak demand, and  
4 Georgia Power has, I think, something like 60- or 70-percent  
5 market penetration.

6                   Eighty percent of the industrial load is on their  
7 current program. We wrote a whole paper, and others have  
8 written papers about Georgia Power's program.

9                   It's a relatively unique program, and the rates  
10 are very attractive, compared to the underlying retail rate,  
11 and it's been hard for other utilities to duplicate that  
12 kind of design, but that's another question.

13                  COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: No competitive markets,  
14 also helps.

15                  MR. GOLDMAN: Yes, it's a very different kind of  
16 program.

17                  COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: It's a different part of  
18 the country.

19                  MR. GOLDMAN: The one thing that's clear, is that  
20 Georgia Power's senior management has made a very high-level  
21 commitment to the program. They market it aggressively.  
22 They've been doing it for ten or 15 years.

23                  They have a very strong commitment to the  
24 program, and it's part of their competition package on how  
25 they compete for new load in the area. They got strong

1 support from the regulatory commission in the state.

2 As to the first question about data, there are  
3 three or four areas: On the cost side, FERC could actually  
4 get ISOs to report their program costs in a consistent  
5 fashion. Right now, it's not done quite consistently across  
6 ISOs.

7 FERC could explore the issue of participant  
8 costs, other than what the ISO incurs. States do that  
9 routinely. Energy efficiency is another issue.

10 From my perspective, one of the bigger issues is  
11 trying to get retail suppliers in states that have retail  
12 competition, to share some information about the types of  
13 contracts customers are signing, in aggregate, not revealing  
14 individual customer data. But a key policy question is, are  
15 customers facing real-time prices? Would they even want to  
16 be exposed to them?

17 Some ISOs have tried to collect this information  
18 and have had difficulty. There's nobody requiring them to  
19 do it, but if you want to move in those states that have  
20 retail competition, if you want to move toward having  
21 customers being exposed to prices, you have to understand  
22 what's happening in the market, and, right now, we have very  
23 little information about what's happening among retailers in  
24 this area.

25 Then the third issue is, in the ISO programs, in

1 your economic demand response programs, you could develop  
2 consistent definitions of what you think a customer's  
3 curtailable load is. Right now, in emergency programs, ISOs  
4 typically require -- people sign a commitment, they say I'm  
5 going to curtail one 500 KW out of a two megawatt load.

6 The ISO system planners then have some idea of  
7 load to expect when an emergency arises. But in economic  
8 demand response programs, oftentimes the customer just puts  
9 in their entire peak demand. There's no systematic  
10 definitions that are used in most ISO economic DR programs,

11 So we have these very large enrollments in these  
12 programs, 1500 megawatts at PJM; 300 megawatts in New York,  
13 and you get ten megawatts peak in one day. How do you  
14 account for that?

15 Partly, it's the prices, but, partly, it's the  
16 way that you're actually thinking about what the customer  
17 would actually do. Those are simple things that you could  
18 do to get your arms closer around the problem.

19 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: Thank you. Mr. Tempchin,  
20 you brought up the issue of subsidies. That makes me  
21 confused.

22 I'm not sure if you have some of the goals and  
23 the metrics that Alison talked about. You're necessarily  
24 subsidizing. You may be paying for something that you want  
25 to achieve in the marketplace, but maybe anybody could

1 comment on when is a subsidy not a subsidy? What would  
2 satisfy your concerns in that regard?

3 It is one of those barriers that when we don't  
4 like something, it's a subsidy; when we like it, it's not.  
5 I don't have the answer, but I think we need to get there,  
6 and maybe it's a question of adequate goals and metrics.

7 MR. TEMPCHIN: Thanks. The idea of subsidies is  
8 a tough one, and perhaps it should be defined on a local  
9 basis.

10 But, in general, if rates go up for all customers  
11 as a result of the program, we consider that a subsidy.

12 MR. GOLDMAN: So new generation is a subsidy, if  
13 rates go up?

14 (Laughter.)

15 MR. GOLDMAN: Is that your definition?

16 MS. SILVERSTEIN: A ratepayer's definition, yes.

17 MR. TEMPCHIN: And this gets to the issue of  
18 reduction in demand is not generation, so we could have  
19 apples and oranges here. This is at the core of the debate.

20 There should be enough value to individual  
21 customers to participate. That's the challenge, is to look  
22 for that value and have the programs pay for themselves.

23 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: Any other comments?

24 MS. SILVERSTEIN: It was too easy, I couldn't  
25 pass. Thank you.

1 (Laughter.)

2 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Chuck, your issues, are they  
3 in a hierarchical order, or your challenges, if you will?  
4 If you were making policy, if you were the policy Czar,  
5 which issues would you tackle first?

6 MR. GOLDMAN: I tried to group the issues. They  
7 are in somewhat hierarchical order for the policymakers, but  
8 they are somewhat grouped around who can do what. In other  
9 words, price-based demand response, fundamentally, is sort  
10 of a retail issue; incentive-based demand response is  
11 fundamentally a FERC and state issue.

12 Strengthening analysis and valuation is something  
13 that both state and federal policymakers are going to need,  
14 if they want to have confidence and want to be able to make  
15 comparisons about these sorts of things. It's sort of the  
16 underlying framework.

17 But, you know, the technologies have to do with  
18 customers, fundamentally, and incentives or subsidies or  
19 research R&D, and resource planning really is addressed to  
20 load-serving entities and policymakers who have to think  
21 about how do we capture the long-term value of insurance,  
22 because a lot of demand response is sort of a form of  
23 insurance.

24 Nobody want to pay for insurance, but you have to  
25 get auto insurance, you have to be sure that your markets

1 reflect and capture some of that value.

2 So, they are in rough hierarchical order, but  
3 it's also about who can do what.

4 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Then let's talk about what  
5 FERC can do, since we're here at FERC today. In the  
6 wholesale market arena, particularly in the organized  
7 markets, I hear regularly that the way the ISOs are  
8 organized, and, given the stakeholder process, there are too  
9 few advocates that process works against establishing an  
10 effective demand response program. Do you have an opinion  
11 on that, or what kind of process would you use within an ISO  
12 to establish an effective and cost-effective demand response  
13 program?

14 MR. GOLDMAN: I think that a number of ISOs have  
15 established pretty effective demand response programs. It's  
16 somewhat uneven across ISOs, depending on their market  
17 structure and design and their level of maturity.

18 I think what FERC can do, is provide pay  
19 attention to the details. So far, you've provided excellent  
20 high-level policy guidance in support of this. You've made  
21 it very clear that you want this stuff in all the markets,  
22 you want demand response integrated into markets in sort of  
23 a normal fashion.

24 But you need to empower your Staff to interact  
25 more closely with ISOs about the details, because,

1       unfortunately, in this stuff, the devil is in the details,  
2       so it's not enough to have just high-level policy  
3       pronouncements; you've actually got to keep an eye on the  
4       details and sort of do comparative assessments, do  
5       benchmarking, ask questions about the numbers, think about  
6       the methods that are being used, ask hard questions about  
7       why it's not happening in certain markets in certain areas,  
8       and allow your Staff and the Commission, the flexibility to  
9       think about, yes, one size doesn't fit all.

10                COMMISSIONER KELLY: Alison raised that, talking  
11       about the various potential goals of demand response, and,  
12       Alison, I think, advocated focusing primarily on one of  
13       them. Yes, Alison?

14                MS. SILVERSTEIN: If I may, you can't design one  
15       demand response program and expect it to perform all those  
16       goals. I think you need to say, I need Goals A, B, and C,  
17       and I'm going to design particular programs to serve  
18       resource adequacy and particular programs to serve  
19       operational flexibility and particular programs to serve  
20       market power mitigation, but I'm not going to expect one  
21       demand response program to solve all three goals for me at  
22       once.

23                It was more of a specific program design or  
24       indication to only do one.

25                COMMISSIONER KELLY: That's helpful. So, Chuck,

1 would you take those goals, and if you took Alison's  
2 framework, how would you decide which ones to focus on? Is  
3 there one global best goal, or does it depend on the  
4 situation in each region? How would you choose them?

5 MR. GOLDMAN: I actually agree with the way that  
6 FERC has framed it. I think the notion that integrating  
7 demand response into existing wholesale markets, that is,  
8 administered by ISOs, is a reasonable way of conceptualizing  
9 how you should think about this activity.

10 Then, once you do that within each particular  
11 market, you'll figure out whether or not and how the program  
12 or activity should look.

13 I would point out that my own view is -- and this  
14 is maybe an area where I agree with Rick -- the whole policy  
15 thrust of FERC and others is to integrate demand into the  
16 wholesale markets. One of the things we're ultimately  
17 going to learn, is that demand isn't supply and that the  
18 best way to tap this resource, might be to think about  
19 different types of products, appropriately valued.

20 Right now, the thrust of most of our policies at  
21 the wholesale level, is, put the demand side into the box  
22 we're creating for the market, but, ultimately, that  
23 creativity is going to have to happen by load-serving  
24 entities that try to take ISO platform programs and market  
25 them to customers in a very disaggregated fashion.

1                   I think we should be open to the idea of trying  
2                   to value the kind of products that customers really want to  
3                   offer. It may not be just one size fits all.

4                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thanks. Alison, in your  
5                   review of ISO markets around the country, do you have  
6                   particular, or would you give us your opinion on some of the  
7                   best? You can include Texas in that.

8                   (Laughter.)

9                   MS. SILVERSTEIN: I have not conducted an  
10                  extensive review, so much as I keep bumping into all of this  
11                  stuff again and again and again, so I'm not going to tell  
12                  you that I'm an expert, nor that I have done an exhaustive  
13                  study.

14                 What I can tell you, is that there are some  
15                 places where this stuff is clearly working. It's because  
16                 there have been commitments to a clear and consistent set of  
17                 goals and programs for a long time.

18                 Texas exemplifies that, as does New England's  
19                 emergency demand response programs and New York's as well.  
20                 They have been doing this for a long time. They know how to  
21                 make it work.

22                 California talks a great game, but they have yet  
23                 to deliver a consistent set of demand response, other than  
24                 the California water pumping program.

25                 So --

1                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: In Texas and New England,  
2 how did the stakeholder process work; do you know?

3                   MS. SILVERSTEIN: You'll have them up here later,  
4 but they converted a bunch of legacy programs and sort of  
5 rolled them up as they were building their markets. So they  
6 didn't say, hey, kids, let's do demand response, starting  
7 now, and we're going to lock people in a room until we  
8 figure out how to make it work.

9                   They said, let's start with what we've got, and  
10 let's make it clear and better and keep it going. So, yes,  
11 there has been tweaking, but it's been for a purpose and to  
12 make things work.

13                   And I applaud the goals of PJM in terms of  
14 wanting demand to be a clear participant in the market. I  
15 think that's a wonderful thing, and I agree with it  
16 completely.

17                   I think there's a long way between talking it and  
18 making it happen. I hope they do it as quickly as possible.

19                   I want to -- is that enough of an answer that I  
20 can switch to go back to Commissioner Brownell's question  
21 about subsidies? I've been thinking about it.

22                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: Sure.

23                   COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: I knew you couldn't  
24 resist.

25                   (Laughter.)

1                   MS. SILVERSTEIN: I think that part of the issue  
2 about subsidies is that one man's meat is another man's  
3 poison. A lot of what he might view as a subsidy, I view as  
4 an intertemporal investment, or as an investment in  
5 something.

6                   If I am buying insurance today -- I'm a sucker;  
7 I've been buying flood insurance at \$310 a year for -- well,  
8 since I moved to Texas, which was 11 or 12 years ago --  
9 because there was a flood down the street, and I looked at  
10 the cost of the people down the street of buying a new  
11 house, and I said, flood insurance looks pretty darn cheap.

12                   I don't know. I know what the consequences of  
13 losing that investment are, but since I'm clearly getting  
14 very little value over the short term in this investment,  
15 I'm making an investment because there's something that I  
16 value.

17                   Everybody else says, you're a sucker to buy flood  
18 insurance; it's a subsidy to whatever it is, you know.  
19 Maybe I bought somebody a square foot in New Orleans, who is  
20 a Katrina victim, with my flood insurance payments over all  
21 these years, but the fact is, I am buying something that I  
22 value with that investment, and I'm investing in the long  
23 term by making it every single year.

24                   It seems to me that subsidies, when he says  
25 that's a subsidy because I'm not benefitting from you paying

1 him, this payment to make demand response happen, the reason  
2 that we're making him pay for demand response, and me and  
3 everyone else, is because there are things that we value,  
4 like protection against floods, that we agree are desirable,  
5 necessary, and beneficial.

6 But there's not a really easy way to make it so  
7 that everybody is benefitting from it, like from resource  
8 diversity or from grid reliability. It's the classic  
9 externality problem.

10 You can't nail one person as the sole  
11 beneficiary, so you spread it across everyone, and if you  
12 don't want to pay for that, you call it a subsidy, and you  
13 say that it's unfair. But if you do think that long-term  
14 benefit is there, you say, I value that long-term benefit  
15 and I'm willing to do the, quote, subsidy, in order to  
16 achieve it for the long term.

17 I'm sure you'll find no professional economist  
18 who agrees with anything I've just said, but that's okay.

19 (Laughter.)

20 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: Making it all the more  
21 valuable.

22 (Laughter.)

23 COMMISSIONER KELLY: Chuck, if I could ask you a  
24 followup on Alison's answer, are there any lessons, good  
25 lessons that we can learn from what any of the ISOs have

1 done to date, ISOs or RTOs have done to date in demand  
2 response?

3 MR. GOLDMAN: I think there are some wonderful  
4 lessons.

5 COMMISSIONER KELLY: That was a good response.

6 (Laughter.)

7 MR. GOLDMAN: My short summary: New York, the  
8 best example of integration between the state policymakers,  
9 the ISO, and the public benefits agency in delivering a  
10 package of programs to customers, the best example of  
11 cooperation and harmonization of retail tariffs and  
12 underlying policy goals.

13 ISO New England is a really good example of how  
14 the ISO in the last couple of years, has listened to a broad  
15 stakeholder process called the New England Demand Response  
16 Initiative, and taken to heart, some of the recommendations  
17 that were sort of a consensus. They staffed up their  
18 program and basically tried to deal with some very difficult  
19 issues on sort of a locational basis.

20 PJM, they're huge, and what PJM does, is just  
21 incredibly significant, and they should be credited with  
22 breaking out of the box in terms of thinking about demand  
23 response as a spinning reserve resource, and, recently, for  
24 thinking about forward energy reserve markets in that  
25 proposal.

1                   There's a lot of innovative thinking going on at  
2 PJM, again, in a difficult stakeholder environment.

3                   All of these ISOs would be aided by continued  
4 support from FERC. You sometimes need the carrot and you  
5 sometimes need the stick, but the ISOs sometimes need help  
6 from you to deal with their stakeholder process, because  
7 they maybe want to do the right thing, and you're in charge  
8 of thinking about that longer-term public interest.

9                   COMMISSIONER KELLY: Thanks. Any other  
10 participants in the panel who want to comment on particular  
11 ISO- or RTO-based programs that you're familiar with, that  
12 you love or hate?

13                   (No response.)

14                   MR. KATHAN: I have a couple of questions. I  
15 want to follow up with what John was talking about with  
16 regard to the need to set the right price, and wanted to  
17 hear from the whole panel's views on who do you we move to  
18 having a more price-responsive demand.

19                   Are there barriers to that? What are the actual  
20 action items to be taken in regions or states, or perhaps by  
21 us, in order to ensure that customers start seeing what is  
22 the true value of consumption during various time periods?  
23 So I open it up to any panelist who wants to comment on  
24 issues of time-based rates.

25                   MR. KELLY: Just to follow up or emphasize, the

1 primary things are education and the point that Chuck made,  
2 the political will to do it. You've had 70, 80, almost 100  
3 years of fully-allocated cost ratemaking, and to change from  
4 that, where customers are comfortable with it, however,  
5 creates significant economic inefficiencies that actually  
6 increases their rates, rather than lowers them in terms of  
7 the capacity factor. So, that's education and the political  
8 will.

9 Economists, it seems, should probably spend more  
10 of their time on these basic issues of the inefficiency of  
11 the price structures, or maybe they haven't spent enough  
12 time educating regulators on the importance of this.

13 MR. MORRISON: Thank you, David. A couple of  
14 points, if I may: First of all, while time-based rates are  
15 valuable for certain utilities, for certain customers -- and  
16 there are a number of cooperatives out there that have time-  
17 based rate programs -- percentages are mentioned in the  
18 comments.

19 I do want to make sure that we don't  
20 overemphasize the need for time-based rate programs. I was  
21 surprised, frankly, to hear from Dr. Goldman, that the  
22 results are, at best, five percent, but generally around one  
23 percent through direct load control, through interruptible  
24 contracts, through share-the-value or share-the-savings  
25 programs.

1           Many load-serving entities get far better results  
2 than that, without having to go through the political  
3 upheaval of shifting the entire rate structure. So, we need  
4 to realize that it's not just giving the ultimate consumer a  
5 rate that causes them to react, but you give the load-  
6 serving entity a market to respond to, and they will find a  
7 number of different tools, including time-based rates, to  
8 get the response they need to protect all of the customers  
9 in the market.

10           The market is getting a lot of demand response  
11 that the market doesn't really see, because it's happening  
12 within the load-serving entities. I just want the  
13 Commission to be aware of that.

14           MR. TEMPCHIN: Dave, I think what we'll see as  
15 prices go up, is that customers will work with their  
16 utilities, they'll complain, and options will be developed.

17           Commissions and utilities will come under a lot  
18 of pressure to come up with options, and they will demand  
19 creative options and will respond.

20           And I think that's what we'll see, we'll see the  
21 market responding in that way, and with all the pilot  
22 programs that are out there, that have provided all this  
23 good information, we'll have the resources to get creative.

24

25           MS. SILVERSTEIN: I think what Rick just said is

1 absolutely correct, in theory, but the problem is two  
2 things: One of them is that there are still way too many  
3 rate caps out there and rate freezes that will prevent any  
4 meaningful responses, because, if you don't have to either  
5 raise or lower your rates, all you have to do is stall your  
6 customers long enough to have the immediate crisis that is  
7 causing them to complain, shut up.

8           And you can do that with a lot of small pilot  
9 programs. You can kill a whole lot of time without ever  
10 actually substantively solving the problems.

11           The second thing is that as long as we live with  
12 the classic utility revenue requirement and the necessity to  
13 keep the utility whole, all you're doing is shifting around  
14 the jello within a lumpy pot, and this guy gets a little  
15 less, but that means that guy gets a little more.

16           So until we actually rethink the balance of risk  
17 and revenue commitments and the nature of the utility's  
18 obligation to serve, relative to the ratepayer's obligation  
19 to keep the utility whole for its obligation to serve,  
20 you're always going to have -- I don't care what terms  
21 you're taking your electricity on -- you're still going to  
22 have to pay me a certain amount of money. It's just a  
23 question of how much you're going to pay for service at 4:00  
24 in the afternoon in August, as opposed to 4:00 on Saturday  
25 in January.

1           I think that, yes, in principle, utilities and  
2 regulators want to react, to give customers better stuff,  
3 and to keep them quiet, but, in fact, there are a lot of  
4 ways they can avoid doing so.

5           Moving to a completely different topic on the  
6 issue of prices and are they accurate, it seems to me, you  
7 also need to look at the classic issue of what is the nature  
8 of the price and where does the value of electricity come  
9 from for the grid in a centralized, organized market, with  
10 spot prices, versus the value of the electricity in an  
11 integrated utility.

12           Where is that cost? What is the basis of the  
13 calculation of that cost information? Are you just going to  
14 use System Lambda, which is the marginal price that the  
15 utility claims that its dispatching arm -- well, System  
16 Lambda hides a multitude of sins that the utility is shoving  
17 into its dispatch staff, and doesn't necessarily give you a  
18 more valid -- it gives you a representation of what the  
19 utility's marginal cost of operation is, but that doesn't  
20 mean it's correct, although it is guiding the system's  
21 decisions, and maybe that's close enough.

22           At least with an organized market and LMP, you  
23 have a pretty good idea of what the true cost of that  
24 resource is at any moment in time.

25           The question is, how much you are going to be

1 truthful to that? Are you going to do locational pricing  
2 requirements, translate the locational value, as well as the  
3 time value, all the way down to the retail customer, or are  
4 you going to gloss over that and start average-costing in  
5 your real-time prices, or something else?

6 The last thing is, not everything needs, as  
7 others have said, not every customer needs to be tortured by  
8 real-time prices, and not every customer needs to be seeing  
9 time-varying, whether it's every five minutes or every 15 or  
10 every hour.

11 A lot of customers just need a relatively blunt  
12 object, such as time of use and critical peak, so I don't  
13 want people to get too wigged out on, it's about real-time  
14 prices, because that's not necessary. Thank you.

15 MR. GOLDMAN: There is an important relationship  
16 between the organized markets and the development of time-  
17 based pricing, and I think FERC should take some credit for  
18 this. In our research of the eight states that have looked  
19 at real-time pricing as a default service, one of the  
20 critical factors was the fact that customers trusted either  
21 the real-time market prices or the day-ahead market prices  
22 that were coming out of the ISOs.

23 That dealt with lots of their kind of concerns,  
24 historically, about System Lambda and what was happening and  
25 that kind of stuff, and, so, again, predominantly time-based

1 pricing is a retail issue, but at the wholesale level, one  
2 of the things that FERC can think about -- and the other  
3 ISOs that are out there -- think more systematically about  
4 the real-time markets that exist in those states.

5 It's been a big problem in California. One of  
6 the prime objections to moving to real-time pricing, by  
7 large customers, is the fact that there is no real-time  
8 market or day-ahead market that they trust in terms of the  
9 actual prices that come out of it.

10 It takes time for that kind of confidence to  
11 develop, but it's one of the ways in which you can link your  
12 wholesale policies with the development of retail activity.s

13 MR. KATHAN: Thank you. I had a question, which  
14 is a related question, which is now about -- there's been a  
15 lot of discussion about the fact that distribution companies  
16 do not have an incentive to participate, especially in the  
17 rate-restructured states.

18 What are the policies that should be done in  
19 order to help distribution companies, either stay whole or  
20 be interested in developing and/or supporting demand  
21 response? Rick, why don't you start?

22 MR. TEMPCHIN: Thanks, Dave. Sometime ago, we  
23 talked about demand-side management incentives for utilities  
24 to recover costs and account for lost revenues and a bonus  
25 on top of that.

1                   I think what we'll see is some creative  
2 mechanisms along those same lines, different than the past,  
3 but related for the distribution companies, and also, like I  
4 said before, customers are going to demand these things.  
5 They are going to demand options, and utilities will  
6 respond.

7                   MR. MORRISON: There's a couple of reasons why a  
8 utility would engage in demand response. The first is, as  
9 Rick just mentioned, accountability to the consumer, either  
10 directly, like the customer-owned utilities, or through a  
11 regulator for the investor-owned and some cooperatives.

12                   If the customer expects you to and has the right  
13 to force you to provide them with the risk management and  
14 the cost management, then you're going to need to use this  
15 as a tool to do that risk management and cost management.

16                   If the state has somehow broken that regulatory  
17 compact and the obligation to serve, that's a lot harder to  
18 do. But let's assume you've got a traditional LSE with an  
19 accountability to consumers.

20                   That doesn't answer the question all by itself.  
21 The question then goes to, well, what does that utility's  
22 load profile look like? What does their customer base look  
23 like? What do their wholesale costs look like?

24                   We have a fairly large member that has been asked  
25 by its consumers to look at demand response, but their load

1 curve is pretty much flat. They run almost exclusively on  
2 coal, because they don't need peaking.

3 They can control their irrigation load, which  
4 keeps them with almost no peak. There's no economic benefit  
5 to them, at least for the next 20 years, to do demand  
6 response. It's very hard for them to justify it as an  
7 investment.

8 We have other members that have a lot of  
9 industrial loads that's capable of responding, or a lot of  
10 irrigation load that's capable of responding. They have  
11 very high demand charges in their wholesale contracts, or  
12 very high market exposure.

13 For them, they need to be doing demand response  
14 as a way of controlling the demand charges or the market  
15 exposure, and they have the resources within the cooperative  
16 in order to do that. So it's not just a matter of sort of  
17 setting up incentives; it's not just a matter of  
18 accountability; it's also what does this system look like?  
19 What do their costs look like? What do their consumers  
20 looks like.

21 MR. KATHAN: Thank you. Anyone else on the  
22 subject?

23 (No response.)

24 MR. KATHAN: Do any of the other members of the  
25 Staff want to ask any questions? We have time for about

1 one.

2 MS. WHITE: I have a followon to David's  
3 question. Is it necessary to decouple the whole concept of  
4 the revenue coming from the amount of kilowatt hours you're  
5 getting paid, in order for utilities in a restructured  
6 world, to want to offer demand response?

7 MS. SILVERSTEIN: I don't think so. The problem  
8 is that if you want demand response to work in the short  
9 term, if you want it tomorrow, my life isn't long enough to  
10 wait for most utilities to get around to staggering through  
11 the decoupling.

12 I've done rate cases, and they're hell, even  
13 without something as radical as trying to decouple revenue,  
14 et cetera. I think what you want to do is just be very  
15 specific about here's what I need to accomplish, and, yes,  
16 it would be lovely if some utilities decoupled, but, in the  
17 near term, we really need this stuff, so I think you need to  
18 be very specific about your carrots, your sticks, and your  
19 sticks painted orange.

20 Not everybody needs to do this in the same way  
21 and for the same purposes. So, design incentives that are  
22 very specific.

23 If you want to do this for customer empowerment  
24 purposes and for market mitigation kinds of things, and to  
25 get true resource efficiencies, then what you want to do is

1 mostly price-based programs. That means you need to pay for  
2 the meters.

3 You need to take the risk out, but you have to  
4 also define appropriate functionalities, so they're not  
5 buying crappy meters. You have to say, here's what a good  
6 meter looks like, and here's the money to make sure you get  
7 it.

8 Then step back and let them do that. That's a  
9 good, solid carrot. A stick painted orange is, the lights  
10 are going out unless you do this stuff, and I'm going to  
11 make you pay unless you do it, in terms of you will bear the  
12 consequences, you will bear the political heat, you will be  
13 customers -- in the following ways, so that is a pretty  
14 ugly stick right there, even if it's painted orange.

15 So, what you do is, you design your incentives  
16 very specifically around what do you want to accomplish?  
17 What kinds of technologies, what kinds of behaviors do you  
18 need, and is it fear or bribery that's the best way to get  
19 people there?

20 And you can't just say there are generic  
21 incentives, because there aren't.

22 MS. WHITE: Thank you.

23 MR. TEMPCHIN: Just a comment on decoupling: I  
24 don't think you need decoupling. It's an option. It's kind  
25 of a blunt instrument.

1                   It shifts risk to customers; it increases prices  
2                   in times of economic downturns. It might work in some  
3                   places, under certain circumstances, but it's very limited.

4                   MR. GOLDMAN: I was going to give an answer to  
5                   the previous question. You talked about the disincentives  
6                   that distribution utilities have in restructured markets,  
7                   and I think there are sort of three issues to think about:

8                   The first one is those distribution companies  
9                   that have active load management programs, legacy load  
10                  management programs that have been around. What's happening  
11                  in a number of regions is that these programs are declining  
12                  and eroding and sort of being mothballed.

13                  So the key issue for the state regulators is to  
14                  make sure that there's cost recovery for the utilities, if  
15                  they want to continue those programs, if they still make  
16                  economic sense.

17                  The other issue is for the typical distribution  
18                  utility, it might have had a curtailable, interruptible rate  
19                  for large customers. That, again, varies by state and  
20                  utility.

21                  There, I think the challenge is to sort of  
22                  transition those programs to mesh with ISO emergency or  
23                  capacity market programs, and sort of make them more  
24                  performance-based.

25                  The third issue is default service pricing.

1       What's really happening in a lot of these states, is that  
2       the distribution utility is putting out to bid, in some  
3       fashion, default service, because a lot of customers haven't  
4       switched, particularly smaller customers.

5                There, there's a number of things state  
6       regulators can do to think about default service pricing in  
7       such a way that facilitates demand response. A lot of these  
8       issues were discussed in the New England demand response  
9       initiative process, and there's a whole set of  
10      recommendations for people who want to think through default  
11      service pricing and are struggling with this issue of, well,  
12      we did retail competition and not everybody would switch,  
13      but, low and behold, lots of the smaller customers haven't  
14      switched, so now what do we do?

15               MR. KATHAN: Thank you. Did you want to say  
16      something, Tom? Okay, with that, I will finish up on this  
17      panel and take what at this point will be a ten-minute break  
18      till 10:45. We'll start right at 10:45, so please,  
19      especially the panelists, make it back in time. Thank you.

20               (Recess.)

21               MR. KATHAN: All right, our first panelist will  
22      be Chris King from eMeter. The purpose of this panel is to  
23      focus on advanced metering and advanced metering  
24      infrastructure.

25               The EAct of 2005 requests that we determine the

1 saturation of advanced metering and communication systems.  
2 We've assembled this panel because we at FERC have little  
3 background on metering, and we're interested in  
4 understanding a little bit more about what are the key  
5 issues, what are the key developments in regards to advanced  
6 metering.

7 We've heard from many people that advanced  
8 metering is an enabling technology for demand response, and  
9 we'd like to learn a little bit more about it. So, Chris,  
10 why don't you get started?

11 (Slides.)

12 MR. KING: Thanks, Dave, thanks for having me,  
13 Commissioners. I'm going to start with a brief quote from  
14 one of my mentors, who said, "Tell me where you stand, and  
15 I'll tell you where you sit; tell me where you sit, and I'll  
16 tell you where you stand."

17 So, I want to be clear about where I'm coming  
18 from. I wear a lot of hats. One is at eMeter, which is a  
19 software company where I'm Chief Strategy Officer; another  
20 is as the Chair of the Demand Response Committee, a Silicon  
21 Valley leadership group which is a group of about 200  
22 companies in Silicon Valley, started by David Packard,  
23 employing about 200,000 workers throughout the Valley, small  
24 and large companies.

25 Another hat I wear is as Co-Chair of the Demand

1 Response and Advanced Metering Coalition; another one is as  
2 Chair of the California Consumer Empowerment Alliance, which  
3 is important because we have been very active in the  
4 California proceedings.

5 And then just another one is as a Co-Chair of  
6 Open AMI, which is a standards organization in advanced  
7 metering.

8 So I'm going to answer these three questions in  
9 sequence. The first is the definition.

10 Advanced meters have been -- a lot of things  
11 have been called advanced meters, and there have been a lot  
12 of definitions out there. I would urge you to focus on a  
13 simple, functional definition, one that has been adopted in  
14 a few different places and seems to be a developing  
15 agreement around.

16 One of them is in the Energy Policy Act. It's  
17 the definition that's used for federal facilities. The Mid-  
18 Atlantic Distributed Resources Initiative, MADRI,  
19 California, and the Province of Ontario, Canada, have all  
20 adopted a definition that is essentially meters that record  
21 usage hourly and return it back to the utility at least  
22 daily, so that hourly/daily is the basic function.

23 In thinking about this, you might think of cell  
24 phones as an analogy. If you ask someone to define a cell  
25 phone today, you could have all kinds of definitions --

1 camera, Blackberry, e-mail -- but they all have a couple of  
2 common features -- they all have a keypad, they all have a  
3 microphone and a speaker and the ability to talk.

4 So that's the level, really, that regulators  
5 should be specifying functionality for advanced meters.

6 California got a little bit more specific, and  
7 I'll walk through their functionality briefly. California  
8 has taken a lot of heat for the energy crisis, which is well  
9 deserved, I should say.

10 (Laughter.)

11 MR. KING: But California has done a lot right.  
12 One of the things, just by way of example, is in the energy  
13 efficiency area. This is a long-term policy, and I think  
14 this is kind of an example that we need to keep in mind  
15 around what we're looking at here.

16 Over the last 30 years, starting in 1975, in  
17 California, the average consumption per person, per capita,  
18 was ten percent lower than the rest of the United States, so  
19 they started off a little bit better.

20 By 2005, that had dropped to over 40 percent less  
21 than the national average. If you look at the curves,  
22 California's average usage has stayed flat through that  
23 period, and the national usage has almost doubled, on  
24 average, so California has been extremely successful in that  
25 area.

1                   Getting back to the advanced metering functions,  
2                   there was a very extensive process going back to June of  
3                   2002, where California has adopted policies for demand  
4                   response and advanced metering, and it was important because  
5                   everyone participated -- the Energy Commission and various  
6                   state agencies. Consumer groups were very active, all the  
7                   utilities were active, industry was active.

8                   There was no major group that was not represented  
9                   there, and they came up with this hourly/daily definition  
10                  that meters should support dynamic prices, customer access  
11                  to data, support customer service by the utility, support  
12                  other utility functions, and then, finally, interface with  
13                  automated control.

14                  Turning to the barriers, there are, in my mind,  
15                  really two enormous barriers to doing this. We've known, as  
16                  was mentioned earlier, that time-based rates have been a  
17                  good thing for a hundred years.

18                  The first barrier is this whole notion of the  
19                  perfect being the enemy of the good. I'm going to tell you,  
20                  you know, that one of the things that resulted in in our  
21                  industry is, today, for example, utilities are going to  
22                  install about 50,000 meters today, as we sit here.

23                  Over 90 percent of those meters will do nothing  
24                  more than provide monthly meter reads, even though there are  
25                  all these other technologies that are out there. There's a

1 search for the perfect solution. There are myths around,  
2 you know, do customers respond or not, do customers like  
3 time-based rates or not?

4 And there are answers to all of those, and, in  
5 fact, customers do like them, they do respond, and these  
6 programs do work, and there is no perfect solution.

7 So, moving forward with a good solution -- and I  
8 think, just to mention one utility, PG&E has really stuck  
9 themselves out there, saying, you know, we're going to do  
10 what Alison was saying we should do, and let's get the  
11 meters in. They've taken some heat because they have  
12 actually taken some initiative, and that would happen, no  
13 matter who it was and what they proposed, just because of  
14 the industry.

15 The second major barrier is the financial  
16 incentives that distribution utilities have. They don't  
17 have incentives to do this, to reduce demand, and we would  
18 suggest that a good solution there would be a rate-of-return  
19 type kicker. This was done with the energy efficiency  
20 programs.

21 Turning to specific recommendations for the FERC,  
22 I think the FERC could be helpful in adopting an advanced  
23 metering definition, one that would promote flexibility,  
24 because it's important that whatever technology is put out  
25 there, it's flexible to support additional options as they

1 become available over time and are created in the market.

2 The second is just to continue to encourage ISOs  
3 to develop more demand response programs. Thank you.

4 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Chris. Our next panelist  
5 is Sharon Allan from Elster Electricity. Sharon?

6 MS. ALLAN: I'd like to thank you for the  
7 opportunity to speak to you today. Sunday, I took the  
8 comments that have been filed from various regulators,  
9 utilities, and market participants, answering the question,  
10 what is the definition of an advanced meter?

11 The definitions submitted from these various  
12 ranges of participants in our market today, range from an  
13 electrical transducer that was a kilowatt hour device with a  
14 one-way communication board in it, to a high-function  
15 interval meter that did power quality monitoring, outage  
16 reporting, and there was even one that suggested there  
17 should be real-time to a meter, which could infer a  
18 broadband connection, since that utility has invested in  
19 broadband.

20 The definition in some instances has been  
21 influenced by the historical thinking of CNI. Historically,  
22 advanced meters, in the context of large commercial and  
23 industrial customers, is capable of measuring and recording  
24 interval data for both real and reactive energy.

25 This was out of a need to correlate time between

1 KVAR demand and KW demand. These solid-state meters have  
2 been shipping in the marketplace for over 20 years.

3 There are currently over 3100 utilities in the  
4 U.S. serving 136 million electric customers. From a  
5 metering perspective, 87 percent are residential; 12 percent  
6 are commercial; one percent industrial; and a very  
7 negligible amount of what we call interchange metering.

8 In 2005, of the estimated seven million new  
9 meters that shipped into the U.S., Elster estimates that  
10 less than three percent were interval meters and less than  
11 one percent were time-of-use meters.

12 Section 1252 of EPOA not only addresses the 13  
13 percent CNI, but all the 87 percent residential, the time-  
14 based rate schedules that may be offered for time of use,  
15 critical peak pricing, and real-time pricing.

16 The Salt River Project is often cited in  
17 reference to their time-of-use program. Salt River Project  
18 today deploys time-of-use meters. They are now deploying  
19 time-of-use meters connected to a fixed network.

20 For residential real-time pricing, while there  
21 has been lots of talk about real-time pricing, very few  
22 residential real-time pricing. One of the residential real-  
23 time pricing that has been a pilot for the last two and a  
24 half years, is the Community Energy Cooperative by the  
25 Center for Neighborhood Technology, which has had a

1 residential hourly real-time rate for the last two and a  
2 half years.

3 The Community Energy Cooperative utilized  
4 interval meters that were read monthly, and, a month later,  
5 the hour-by-hour data was given to consumers. Those  
6 consumers, during the period, would respond by manually  
7 changing their thermostats or controlling load themselves by  
8 knowing the prices.

9 Where confusion and uncertainty has muddied the  
10 waters for advanced metering, is in the area of this mass  
11 residential service. For the most part, these meters do not  
12 have clocks in them.

13 Time of use in interval meters that are used in  
14 the commercial and industrial sectors today in these demand  
15 response programs, have clocks in them.

16 What is the implication? You have to have a  
17 battery. Batteries are bad when we're looking at millions  
18 upon millions of residential customers where a utility would  
19 now have to maintain a change-out program and removing a  
20 battery.

21 So, innovators have come in, looking at how are  
22 ways that we can offer time-based pricing for this class of  
23 customer? And there's great confusion around terms of  
24 advanced meters, as inferred in the earlier session, where  
25 they were referred to as "crappy meters," a meter that last

1 50 years in the field, that runs seven days a week, 24 hours  
2 a day, that must accurately measure what consumers want and  
3 are billed.

4 An area, critical peak pricing, and time-of-use  
5 pricing, can be charged for customers, can be run three  
6 ways: You can implement time-of-use meters connected to a  
7 two-way network, whereby the time periods can be remotely  
8 changed.

9 You can install an interval meter, whereby those  
10 meters can be read, or you can put in a dumb kilowatt hour  
11 meter, whereby it bubbles to a concentrator that maintains  
12 time, that then goes back to a central station that cleans  
13 up the data, fills in any gaps, if they exist, and creates  
14 time-of-use or critical peak pricing.

15 The challenges I see for greater saturation of  
16 advanced metering, are threefold: First, if time-based  
17 usage is not in the meter, but now this notion of an  
18 advanced meter is a system, the retailers need to be given  
19 access to the AMI system, because it no longer is resident  
20 in the meter at the point of consumption.

21 If keeping time is not synchronized in the meter,  
22 but rather time-based usage is done somewhere else in the  
23 network, the utility requirements today that require display  
24 to the consumer, should be removed. This will add new  
25 innovations to take costs out of a meter.

1                   If they are not being charged by what's being  
2 displayed on the meter, because the real charges occur  
3 somewhere in the network, it's incongruent with showing them  
4 a value on their meter today.

5                   The last and most important challenge that I  
6 think we face, is, as we begin to look at how we do time-  
7 based pricing, metering is governing by ANSI standards  
8 today. ANSI standards say that a revenue quality time-based  
9 data must be certifiable.

10                   ANSI C-12.13 and C-12.15, which codified  
11 electronic time of use, has been rolled into ANSI C-12.1.  
12 The Electricity Handbook, 10th Edition, Chapter 7, states  
13 "Accuracy must be reliable over a variety of environmental  
14 conditions and performance must be certified to an energy  
15 provider, consumer, and regulatory agency."

16                   If AMR and AMI networks are now to perform the  
17 function of an advanced meter, that it is not being  
18 performed in the device, then it becomes an obligation to  
19 certify the entire network, so that consumers are accurately  
20 charged with the same certifiable quality that they get  
21 today in an electricity meter.

22                   MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Sharon. Next is Doug  
23 Stinner from PPL Electric Utilities. The reason we wanted  
24 to have PPL here, was because they have had a rollout of an  
25 advanced metering structure system, and we wanted to hear

1 some of their experiences with that.

2 MR. STINNER: Thank you, David. Good morning.  
3 Thank you for this opportunity to participate in this  
4 Technical Conference.

5 I'm going to try to keep my remarks brief, to  
6 allow time for questions.

7 First, I'd like to describe the metering system  
8 that we've installed at PPL Electric Utilities, and then  
9 explain our plans to further develop that system.

10 In 2002, we began implementation of an automated  
11 meter-reading system. It took three years to complete the  
12 implementation, and it involved the replacement or  
13 recalibration of over 1.3 million meters.

14 It involved the installation of communications  
15 systems in over 300 substations, and required modifications  
16 to the meter data system and billing systems. In total, the  
17 cost of this AMR system was about \$160 million.

18 Operationally, the system processes data in the  
19 following way: The meter stores the data in registers. The  
20 communications servers at the substation, signal the meter  
21 and the meter sends data back to the server.

22 The data is then routed to the billing system and  
23 load research systems at the main office.

24 Communication is done via power line carrier  
25 technology for all of these meters, except for about 6,200

1 meters which use cellular communications. These are higher-  
2 voltage customers.

3 The benefits to PPL Electric Utilities and our  
4 customers, include the following: The elimination of our  
5 meter-reading workforce; customers no longer have meter-  
6 readers trouncing through their property to read the meter.

7 The system reduced the estimated meter reads.  
8 This resulted in fewer customer complaints and the need for  
9 fewer customer service positions.

10 The AMR system eliminated most special reads such  
11 as final bills and high-usage, and this resulted in fewer  
12 service positions.

13 With essentially an entire new meter system  
14 established, we needed fewer positions to maintain those  
15 meters.

16 One area where we've seen a great benefit, is  
17 improved outage restoration. We can query the meters via  
18 the power lines, to determine if a customer's power has been  
19 restored. This was beneficial in some of the storms that  
20 have come through our system.

21 Lastly, customer high-bill complaints can be more  
22 easily resolved by the customer service rep interrogating  
23 the meter data of that customer.

24 In 2004, PPL Electric Utilities filed a  
25 distribution rate case with the Pennsylvania Public Utility

1 Commission, requesting recovery for this investment. We're  
2 happy to say that in the final decision, the Commission  
3 allowed recovery of our AMR system.

4 That's the history of what we've accomplished to  
5 date with our AMR system. Now I'd like to describe our  
6 plans for further developing the system.

7 We will soon be completing a request for proposal  
8 to create a data repository, a meter data management system,  
9 a billing interface, and application software. This will  
10 provide:

11 First, the ability to offer new rate options to  
12 customers; second, the enhanced load scheduling, settlement,  
13 and reconciliation functions with PJM; third, enhanced  
14 analysis of the distribution system for planning purposes;  
15 and, last, the ability to identify theft of service.

16 These enhancements will change the system from an  
17 automated meter-reading system to an advanced metering  
18 system. In this process, Pennsylvania Electric Utilities  
19 has taken a phased approach in development of the system.

20 This accommodates evolving technologies; it  
21 accommodates evolving regulation; it accommodates needs of  
22 the retail and wholesale competitive markets; it avoids  
23 exposing ratepayers and shareholders to inappropriate risks,  
24 and, lastly, permits concepts to be tested prior to  
25 implementation. Thank you.

1                   MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Doug. Our next panelist  
2 is Paul DeMartini from Southern California Edison. Paul?

3                   MR. DeMARTINI: Thank you. Southern California  
4 Edison Company is pleased to have the opportunity to  
5 participate today. SCE is a national leader in demand  
6 response programs, with one of the largest portfolios of  
7 price-response and load-control programs in the country,  
8 with more than 1200 megawatts of peak demand response  
9 resources, including more than 300 megawatts alone from our  
10 air conditioning cycling program.

11                   SEC also has one of the largest automated  
12 metering systems, now approaching 600,000 residential  
13 customers. This is a drive-by system, plus real-time  
14 interval meters on commercial and industrial customers with  
15 200 KW or greater load.

16                   Additionally, SCE has active technology trials of  
17 advanced metering systems involving narrow-band power line  
18 carrier and broadband over power line. On December 1, 2005,  
19 the California Public Utilities Commission approved our  
20 initial development of a next-generation advanced metering  
21 system for SCE's projected five million residential and  
22 small commercial customers.

23                   If successful, SCE expects to have systemwide  
24 installation completed in 2013, at a projected potential  
25 cost of about a billion dollars.

1                   We are actively engaged in internal business  
2 requirements development, as well as collaborating with  
3 technology vendors and industry research and standards  
4 organizations to create an effective business case for our  
5 customers and SCE.

6                   To address the questions that were raised for the  
7 panel, SCE's definition of advanced metering: SCE believes  
8 that advanced metering and the related infrastructure, can  
9 and, in SCE's case, should do more than automate the meter-  
10 reading process and provide a means of interval load  
11 management and outage information.

12                   Advanced meters and related two-way communication  
13 networks, can create the opportunity to develop smart  
14 connections with our customers, and automate aspects of our  
15 distribution grid operation to create an intelligent  
16 network.

17                   The question about what metering infrastructure  
18 functions are needed to support further development, SCE's  
19 research suggests that the opportunity to leverage  
20 technology and program design to address customer education,  
21 notification, and retention, is an important consideration.

22                   We have also found that automated demand response  
23 based on customer preferences, yields more demand response  
24 during an event than simply customer behavior alone. We  
25 have also identified that customer's specific

1 addressability, that is, the ability to communicate directly  
2 to a specific set of customers, as opposed to a system  
3 broadcast, allows a variety of load control configurations  
4 for distribution grid management and/or load zones for  
5 locational marginal pricing.

6 The system must also allow flexibility for new  
7 rate options and demand response programs, that they may  
8 develop to support customer choice.

9 The challenges and barriers to greater  
10 saturation, we think, are threefold: The first is, you need  
11 to have a positive business case for both the customer and  
12 the utility.

13 Advanced metering programs need a case that  
14 combines operational benefits beyond meter-reading savings,  
15 plus demand response benefits. This is why, for SCE, for  
16 example, we are looking beyond AMR or sort of the basic AMI  
17 functionality that's been described for a system that can  
18 capture benefits from an intelligent grid perspective.

19 We're very sensitive to impacts on our customers'  
20 rates, and, therefore, an AMI business case should make  
21 sense internally and for our customers.

22 The second area has to do with technology life  
23 cycle versus the accounting life cycle. Many utilities,  
24 including us, are concerned about the potential that AMI  
25 technology will not last as long as its depreciation period.

1                   What I mean by "last," is not the obsolescence,  
2 but rather the fact that it fails; it doesn't actually  
3 operate as long as it is expected to. AMI systems are  
4 currently thought to have about a 15-year lifespan.

5                   Since the ANSI meters and communication networks  
6 will have to operate in very difficult environmental  
7 conditions over a long time, if the life of these systems  
8 falls short, this could result in significant cost impacts  
9 for our customers.

10                  The third area has to do with serviceability,  
11 interoperability, and security. SCE believes that it's  
12 possible to balance the desire to adopt AMI technologies to  
13 support well-defined needs and requirements today, and allow  
14 for flexibility in tomorrow's uses in a secure system.

15                  The main principles that we are addressing in our  
16 program are: Serviceability, interoperability, and  
17 security. Based on our current survey of AMI technology  
18 vendors, it appears that most products, AMI products, in the  
19 next year or two, will support these principles, which have  
20 also been identified by Gridwise Architecture Council,  
21 Intelligrid, and Open AMI.

22                  We also believe that these more technical issues  
23 should be discussed at a national level, to avoid the  
24 potential for a highly fragmented market based on different  
25 regulatory requirements.

1 SCE has also been actively collaborating with  
2 several industry standards efforts, including, as mentioned  
3 before, AMI. Along with AMI, we are looking to also work  
4 with a new task force called Utility AMI, which will become  
5 the Utility Advisory Board to Open AMI.

6 This group will focus on these issues of  
7 serviceability, interoperability, and security requirements  
8 of advanced metering and demand response infrastructure,  
9 from a utility, energy services provider perspective. As  
10 such, we expect that this will become a valuable  
11 contribution to all the industry standards efforts, as well  
12 as that at Open AMI. Initial reaction from utilities has  
13 been supportive.

14 In summary, the challenges that need to be  
15 addressed for widespread deployment of advanced metering  
16 systems in the United States, are: SCE remains committed to  
17 working with the industry to develop solutions to these  
18 issues. We are also encouraged by the AMI technology vendor  
19 response to the need for product ability, versatility, and  
20 the ability to support significant improvements in electric  
21 system reliability, customer billing service options, and  
22 operational efficiencies.

23 It's important to recognize that each utility  
24 starts from a different set of operating characteristics,  
25 so, as has been said before, one business case does not fit

1 all. At SCE, our goal is on getting it right for our  
2 customers, given our operational starting point.

3 For those that are interested in what we're  
4 doing, we have a website at [www.sce.com/ami](http://www.sce.com/ami), where we post  
5 all of our information and updates on our program, including  
6 key workproducts, procurements, business cases, and filings.  
7 Thank you.

8 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Paul. Our last panelist  
9 is Patti Harper -- and I'm going to really mess up your last  
10 name.

11 MS. SLABOSZEWICZ: Slaboszewicz.

12 MR. KATHAN: Thank you. I've asked Patti to talk  
13 about some work she did on surveying regulatory interest and  
14 response to advanced metering. Patti?

15 MS. SLABOSZEWICZ: Thank you, David, thank you  
16 very much for inviting me to participate today. David did  
17 ask me to do something a little bit different, rather than  
18 to focus on the definition of AMI, but to focus on the  
19 regulator view towards AMI and price response to demand  
20 response.

21 I'll start with some work I did in January of  
22 2002 when I surveyed almost every state regulator in the  
23 U.S. It was in January of 2002, as I mentioned, which was  
24 shortly after the energy crisis that occurred in 2001, and I  
25 was a little surprised by the results.

1           I had thought that with the energy crisis, the  
2 regulators would be interested in time-based pricing for all  
3 customers. They would be interested in advanced metering  
4 that would support those prices, and found the exact  
5 opposite; that almost to a one, every regulator was  
6 interested in protecting the small customers.

7           They viewed the price volatility as being a  
8 temporary aberration in the wholesale market, that would  
9 hopefully go away when things settled down, and if utilities  
10 wanted to install AMI, that was fine, but they would pay for  
11 it out of their own savings. They weren't interested in  
12 having it in the rate base.

13           Then we move on to the Fall of 2004, where I was  
14 doing research for an AMR report that I wrote for  
15 UtiliPoint, and I found a totally different picture. By  
16 this time, the regulators had decided that rather than  
17 protect the customers, they needed to engage the customers  
18 to help reduce the price volatility, and that the only way  
19 to reduce price volatility was to reduce demand when the  
20 price went up, like with almost every product that we buy.

21           And, therefore, the regulators were interested in  
22 establishing long-term customer-friendly demand response  
23 programs. I think we can interpret that to mean they wanted  
24 these to be voluntary for customers to participate in.

25           They were interested in every form of dynamic

1 pricing there was, whether it was critical peak rebate,  
2 critical peak pricing, hourly pricing, prices where the  
3 price would change four times, with four different price  
4 levels per day, but the prices didn't have to be  
5 contiguously offered, and the regulators were very  
6 interested in partnering with the utilities to install AMR.

7 Now, if we look at what happened after the Energy  
8 Policy Act passed in 2006, we're already seeing regulatory  
9 agencies starting to move. Ohio, I believe, is the first  
10 state to have opened up a proceeding to consider advanced  
11 metering in response to EPAAct.

12 California, of course, had already been moving  
13 forward, and I think has tentatively decided that their  
14 ongoing proceedings will satisfy the requirements of EPAAct.

15 Virginia has initiated a proceeding on net  
16 metering that might be possibly expanded to include AMI, and  
17 I noted that New York initiated a proceeding into the issues  
18 involved with deploying DPL, and perhaps that might be  
19 expanded to include advanced metering.

20 In 2004, we asked regulators what their attitude  
21 towards cost recovery for AMR was, and 35 percent reported  
22 that they would allow full recovery of prudent expenses;  
23 another 39 percent offered some recovery of prudent  
24 expenses, and only 17 percent said no.

25 Now, this may not be perfect, but it's a dramatic

1 change from 2002, obviously.

2 As I mentioned, the commissions would support  
3 price-responsive demand response programs. Sixty-five  
4 percent would support conservation credits; 65 percent,  
5 time-of-use rates; and 70 percent, critical peak pricing.

6 So, I think the key point is that demand response  
7 needs to engage customers, and, in order to engage  
8 customers, we have to have products that are valuable to  
9 customers.

10 I'll refer to the story I told yesterday, which  
11 everyone liked, about my first cell phone, which I got in  
12 December of 1991. I remember it very well, because my son  
13 was in the hospital, and my brother gave me a phone like  
14 Carol has -- actually a little bit bigger than the one she  
15 had over there -- it was like a brick.

16 I really had no idea what to do with the cell  
17 phone. I signed up for a plan, out of loyalty to my  
18 brother, and I had to pay 25 cents per minute. There were  
19 no free anytime-minutes of any kind. None of my friends had  
20 cell phones. I didn't really know what to do with it.

21 Now, 15 years later, we have five cell phones in  
22 our family. We pay more for our cell phones than we do for  
23 our land lines. They're a key communication in our family.  
24 It's the only way I can get a hold of my kids at college.  
25 We call them at 3:00 a.m. in the morning and they're not in

1 their dorm rooms. Cell phones are the only way.

2 (Laughter.)

3 MS. SLABOSZEWICZ: The key point is that it took  
4 time for customers to figure out what to do with cell  
5 phones, just like it will take customers time to figure out  
6 what to do with time-based pricing. I have no doubt that  
7 customers are smart enough to realize that -- maybe they  
8 don't understand what a kilowatt hour is, but they  
9 understand time and they understand money, and I think they  
10 can figure it out.

11 We need to give them tools, and we need to focus  
12 on tools that are valuable to customers, and for this, I  
13 really encourage that the discussion of price-responsive  
14 demand response, includes people representing the customers,  
15 because engineers will focus on what can be done, rather  
16 than what should be done, if we left them alone in the  
17 discussions.

18 So, we need to involve everybody. I think we can  
19 move forward. I don't think utilities will install crappy  
20 meters. I hate to disagree with Alison, but that's true.

21 I believe that anything a utility needs to  
22 install for AMI to support demand response, is very similar  
23 to what utilities would install to enable achieving  
24 operational efficiencies, and so I don't think we need  
25 anything particularly special for demand response, beyond

1       what a utility should be installing to achieve their  
2       operational efficiencies. Thank you.

3               MR. KATHAN: Thank you, thank you to the whole  
4       panel. That was informative. We'll open it up to questions  
5       and answers, and Commissioner Brownell, do you have any  
6       questions?

7               COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: I do. Doug, you talked  
8       about the cost of the deployment of the meters, and then you  
9       alluded to savings because of quicker resolution of billing  
10      disputes, fewer service calls, more efficient collection of  
11      data.

12              But you didn't put a number to that. Is anybody  
13      tracking that number over time?

14              MR. STINNER: I would hope that's being tracked,  
15      but one thing to frame things up, when we presented the case  
16      to the commission for approval, the benefits to the system  
17      were offset by that cost, so the net impact to the  
18      customers, was very minimal in this AMR system.

19              COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: Okay, maybe you could get  
20      me whatever specifics you filed with the Pennsylvania  
21      Commission. What we often hear -- it's like talking about  
22      transmission, you know, we need \$10 billion worth of  
23      transmission, but we don't talk about what that really means  
24      to the customer, which is also a minimal impact in many  
25      cases, of positive impact, so that would be helpful.

1 MR. STINNER: Sure.

2 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: And the data that you  
3 collect, you can really kind of look at usage patterns,  
4 probably more efficiently, and is that available to  
5 competitive suppliers, or is that limited to access by PPL  
6 employees?

7 MR. STINNER: Well, in our current rules for  
8 competitive suppliers, only the high-voltage customers have  
9 hourly usage, that their competitive suppliers get. All  
10 other customers are based on load profiles.

11 But as we create this data repository and this  
12 meter data management system, that will allow us to have  
13 hourly data for all 1.3 million customers. So, moving  
14 forward to the competitive market, it could be certainly a  
15 value to them.

16 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: So, it will be accessible  
17 to competitive providers?

18 MR. STINNER: Depending on if any rules change  
19 when we end our rate caps at the end of 2009. We're still  
20 under the restructuring.

21 I remember it well, but I also remember the  
22 battle over access to data of customers, which I think the  
23 courts overturned the Commission, and basically said, in  
24 restructuring -- they didn't put it this way, but I will --  
25 when you wrote the check for stranded costs, the rules

1 changed.

2 I'm hoping the Commission will look at that data  
3 access before the rate caps come off.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1                   MR. KING: May I add something else? Doug didn't  
2 do the math, but it works out to \$123 per meter.

3                   One of the myths is that advanced metering is  
4 very expensive, but it's a little over \$100 per meter. In  
5 their case and PG&E's case the business case is that the  
6 savings pay for the entire amount of that. In PG&E's case  
7 about 90 percent of it is the utility operating savings.  
8 The demand response savings cover that remaining ten  
9 percent, plus some.

10                  COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: That's good information,  
11 because there is a misconception.

12                  Paul, your 2013, it's a long time. Those meters  
13 better be pretty fancy. What do you anticipate you're your  
14 cost per meter to be?

15                  MR. DE MARTINI: We expect right now what we're  
16 looking at is trying to improve on or equal the cost of sort  
17 of this average of around \$125 to \$150 installed per meter,  
18 which is kind of the current benchmark, as Chris has said,  
19 without getting into a specific price point that we're  
20 targeting.

21                  But we're looking to be within that to be able to  
22 get this additional functionality. So 2013 to put it in  
23 context, we're looking at about a three and a half year  
24 deployment for the five million meters. We would start that  
25 at the end of 2009. So between now and then what we're

1 looking to do is to revise our business case as well as work  
2 with the vendor community to develop that next generation  
3 meter.

4 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: So you reviewed kind of  
5 all the options. And there was nothing off the shelf that  
6 satisfied your needs?

7 MR. DE MARTINI: No. And for a couple of  
8 reasons. One is that we'd already deployed automated  
9 metering in this drive-by system. The highest cost to the  
10 customers, which is in many cases -- in terms of the  
11 business case, is one of the biggest easy-hard dollar  
12 benefits you can quantify. We had already captured those  
13 benefits.

14 We also captured benefits in distribution  
15 automation. So our ability to respond to outages was  
16 already improved by some of the work we had done in terms of  
17 SCADA system deployment that we had done over the last ten  
18 years. We don't get quite the benefit others do there.

19 We also have a fairly large demand response  
20 program already. So we can't just get sort of the low-  
21 hanging fruit off of that. We have to think a little more  
22 creatively to sort of expand beyond that, sort of increase  
23 the pie, if you will in terms of how we get to additional  
24 demand response or price response.

25 We may be a bit unique, but what we're finding is

1 that there are a set of utilities in the industry that have  
2 a similar situation. We need to push the envelope a little  
3 further to get to those benefits to make a positive case.

4 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: You talked about the  
5 panel of utilities, probably a subset of EEI. Are there any  
6 customers, either wholesale or big retail providers,  
7 competitors on that panel? Or is it limited to utilities?  
8 Are there any public power people, co-ops?

9 MR. DE MARTINI: This group is actually being  
10 formed as we talk. This is being launched this week and  
11 it's open to any energy service providers and utilities.  
12 The idea is that those that are most directly working with  
13 the customer to understand what that need might be, as  
14 opposed to sort of the vendor community, which may be one  
15 step removed. There is an opportunity to sort of sharpen  
16 the focus around some of these issues from a technical  
17 standpoint and what some of the functional requirements may  
18 be, but primarily on the technical requirements.

19 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: Thank you.

20 MR. KATHEN: One of the questions that was posed  
21 on the agenda -- and I'm not really sure I heard much on --  
22 was the question of what are the infrastructure and/or  
23 functions that are required to support?

24 It's a broad question. But if there are  
25 different types of infrastructure requirements required for

1 time-based rates versus for emergency and ancillary services  
2 I'd like to hear what is needed from the AMI system, or the  
3 meters themselves in order to support them. Is it in the  
4 current technology? Does it need a new technology, or does  
5 new functionality need to be added?

6 I'll throw it out to the panel.

7 MR. KING: David, I think the short answer is the  
8 current technology supports it.

9 In order to do a variety of time-based rates,  
10 anything from real-time pricing to time of use rates, you  
11 need to record data at some interval more often than once a  
12 month. The hourly base that these jurisdictions seem to be  
13 adopting will support all of those different rate options.  
14 Once you've got that data at that level you can consolidate  
15 it into different rate periods. This could change over the  
16 years as requirements change, and so on.

17 The other things that you need to support some of  
18 the other demand response programs, critical peak pricing,  
19 you need some sort of customer notification infrastructure  
20 that can be in various programs. It's done via  
21 communication to a smart thermostat. Paging signal; it can  
22 be done through an automated phone call. It could be done  
23 through some sort of mass media if you had wide-spread  
24 saturation. It doesn't go through the meter is kind of the  
25 bottom line there. You don't really need anything extra in

1 the meter.

2 The other area is for control, some sort of  
3 automated control which always increases the amount of  
4 response you get from these programs and is popular with  
5 customers. That can use the same communication network. In  
6 fact, I think probably every advanced meter communication  
7 network supports load control as well, automated control.  
8 And again, the meter is usually not involved. And there's  
9 not really any reason to involve the meter. Those can also  
10 be separate communications systems and be cost effective as  
11 well.

12 Smart thermostat programs often use two-way  
13 paging in combination with advanced meters that use their  
14 own communication networks.

15 MR. DE MARTINI: One of the other things that I  
16 think -- building on what Chris said -- and maybe addressing  
17 part of the question that Commissioner Brownell asked -- is  
18 that we do see a difference in the scale of these systems.  
19 For the most part, most of the deployments to date -- with  
20 the exception of PPL, PECO and a very few others -- have  
21 been greater than a million meters.

22 With most of the smaller systems some of the  
23 scale issues in terms of the communication latency -- that  
24 is, the time it takes to send information back and forth --  
25 haven't really been tested. As we looked at this, when we

1 looked at a system the size of five million meters it became  
2 an issue of the geography.

3 So one of the things we're looking to address to  
4 do the things that Chris is talking about -- which we agree  
5 with -- is to be able to make sure that these systems can  
6 scale at the size that we're facing.

7 MS. ALLEN: When I look at what Ontario has laid  
8 out in their smart metering initiative they've put out what  
9 is believed to be the final step relative to metering. We  
10 talked in circles. As a community, you hear people describe  
11 AMR projects that they infer can be used for time based  
12 rates. AMR has traditionally been monthly reads. There is  
13 no clock. So we use examples and we make references that  
14 don't address the functionality.

15 I think Allison earlier had stated if we know  
16 what function we're trying to address then as a community we  
17 can offer various programs to do that.

18 In Toronto what the draft spec says is -- there's  
19 two camps. There's the camp that says that consumers need  
20 to have the ability in the future, if they want to integrate  
21 to their own meter and automate their house, or if energy  
22 service providers want to tap into that meter to offer  
23 service programs to the home, they have the ability to do  
24 that. It doesn't mean that you have to run a demand  
25 response program integrating directly to the meter. There

1 are some examples where people have talked about the  
2 systems, giving access up in the head end. There is no one  
3 formula. And so it should not be proscriptive to dictate  
4 one way or the other.

5 In Toronto you can implement a one-way or a two-  
6 way system. You can implement time of use in the meter as  
7 long as you can remotely dynamically change the time-based  
8 pricing for consumers.

9 So a utility does not have to bill customers by  
10 collecting hourly by hourly intervals. Why is that? What  
11 is the importance of that? If you look at a million  
12 customers and you bring them back hourly by hourly data,  
13 while it can be used for load survey and many other very,  
14 very useful things, if you look at the payload you're  
15 looking at four million customers, about 12 gig, for one  
16 year. If you have to have spinning storage for three years,  
17 multiply that up. If you bring them back just to three tier  
18 time of use buckets for that same one million customers it's  
19 about 70 megabytes.

20 What utilities then have to decide is what am I  
21 trying to do in my project beyond time-based rate-making.  
22 They have to then equate the costs and the benefits of  
23 deploying whatever technology -- whether it's a meter with  
24 communications or a meter with a whole infrastructure --  
25 versus the benefits. And the case is not based just upon

1 demand response but across a myriad of utility applications  
2 that they are trying to integrate together.

3 MR. KING: David, I was remiss -- and I'm glad  
4 Doug talked about this. We always focus on the meters and  
5 the communications. The other piece that's critical to this  
6 is the data management software. That's critical for a  
7 couple of reasons. One is handling the data volumes that  
8 Sharon was talking about. Another is providing the ability  
9 to feed data to the utility systems. Another is to bring  
10 these different communication networks together that I was  
11 just talking about that might have different functions.  
12 Another one is to accommodate flexibility for the future.  
13 So if you have a flexible meta data management platform and  
14 new technologies come along, you can plug those in as well.

15 And then finally, from the customer perspective,  
16 putting on my SVLG hat for a moment, our customers are very  
17 eager to get access to this information. Many of them  
18 already have hourly meters as part of the California real-  
19 time metering for customers above 200 kW. But there's some  
20 frustration in accessing that data because it's through a  
21 somewhat cumbersome interface.

22 What we'd like to see -- we being SVLG -- is a  
23 standard interface -- and I believe the utilities agree with  
24 this as well -- where that data can be exchanged  
25 automatically and openly, provided there's appropriate

1 security and authorization for using the data. But you  
2 could have an automated exchange so they can bring it in-  
3 house into their systems and therefore have their energy  
4 consultants get the data and help them manage their energy  
5 use.

6 MS. HARPER-SLABOSZEWICZ: I'd like to make one  
7 comment.

8 From the smaller customer point of view, I don't  
9 think the smaller customer is going to be satisfied with  
10 seeing a stream of hourly data. They need to have that data  
11 triggered to information. That's one of the things  
12 utilities are working very hard on is to figure out how to  
13 present that information to customers so they can actually  
14 use the information to manage their energy bill.

15 One of the things that's happened over just the  
16 past year is the move from just providing energy usage  
17 information on a dedicated device that is likely to get  
18 stuck under someone's sofa after their kids get hold of it  
19 to instead putting it where the customer used their data,  
20 talking about using instead of programmable communicating  
21 thermostats -- or sometimes abbreviated PCT -- so you'll  
22 send the signal to the customer programmable thermostat.  
23 And they need display information there, so when a customer  
24 goes to their thermostat they'll have the information where  
25 they need it.

1                   That could be expanded to other areas rather than  
2 automatically control someone's washing machines and dryers,  
3 I'm a firm believer that we should not interfere with  
4 people's washing machines and dryers. But it would be  
5 reasonable to display what the current prices is there for  
6 them so they could decide whether they want to start a load  
7 of wash or start the dryer at that time.

8                   This is not a case of what engineers can do  
9 versus what they should do. I don't want anyone turning off  
10 my dryer. But I would certainly appreciate the information  
11 at hand when I'm making a decision as to whether or not I  
12 would consume. It certainly wouldn't be appropriate to  
13 include this in every single appliance because not all  
14 appliances are that big of a load. The washing machine  
15 isn't actually that big of a load. But normally you go from  
16 the washing machine to the dryer, and the dryer is a bigger  
17 load.

18                   I don't think it would be appropriate to put it  
19 on hair dryers and microwaves and toasters because they just  
20 don't stay on very long. We need to be reasonable about  
21 what we're doing. But we need to give real information to  
22 customers, not just streams of data. Most customers don't  
23 understand the concept of demand. They really don't even  
24 understand the concept of kilowatt hours.

25                   MR. STINNER: A final comment:

1           When we talk about all this hourly data, if you  
2 put it in the context of demand response, by having all this  
3 data, even though it's a large volume for residential  
4 customers, we can go through that data and segment it so we  
5 know this class of customers used data this way; then target  
6 demand-side programs to the way the customers use the  
7 energy. From that we can see how much they may have reduced  
8 demand as they go on these programs. So it can be used to  
9 identify the best customers for programs, and then to  
10 calculate what their demand response has achieved as they go  
11 on those programs.

12           MR. DE MARTINI: David, to pick up on your  
13 question about requirements, there's two areas that we might  
14 suggest that folks ought to take a look at. One has to do  
15 with security.

16           As Sharon's describing, that is the nature of how  
17 these systems are designed, are evolving. It's no longer  
18 just at the meter. And so the security of these systems is  
19 going to be quite important in two ways: One is obviously  
20 protecting the customer's data and the usage. If we're  
21 collecting information at a very granular level, obviously  
22 there's a lot of intelligence you can derive from that in  
23 terms of what people are doing in and around their homes or  
24 in their businesses. So protecting that is quite important.

25           The second is, as we look at these systems to be

1       interfacing with load control it seems to us that we need to  
2       be looking at how the application of the NERC cyber-security  
3       standards will apply to these systems, which really in the  
4       past hasn't really been applicable. Either the loads were  
5       below the NERC standards or the NERC standards have only  
6       just been -- in the last couple of years been evolving. So  
7       it's one of the areas we think is important to work with the  
8       industry, both the vendors and the utilities to better  
9       define that.

10               The other area we're focused on is this issue of  
11       serviceability. What I mean by that is really a couple of  
12       things. One is that the most important probably for this  
13       forum is that over time there's going to be creativity,  
14       innovation and different tariff options, different pricing  
15       schemes and so on. To the extent that those tariffs or  
16       pricing schemes are embedded in the system in some way,  
17       either by how you time bucket data or some way in  
18       communicating to the customer, or you do some processing of  
19       this information or intelligence out in the system as  
20       opposed to the back end, it's very important to be able to  
21       have the ability to remotely upgrade any sort of programming  
22       of software that's out there.

23               There's a lot of ways today that are available  
24       from a computing system standpoint where, for example, in  
25       large corporate networks it's very common today to have

1 remote provisioning of software so that somebody doesn't  
2 actually come out to your desktop and change out the  
3 software; somebody does it from some other place and does it  
4 overnight or makes any upgrades, patches or bug fixes and  
5 the like. The same thing with these kind of systems is  
6 something we're looking at. As they get more sophisticated  
7 there will be an opportunity that we'll want to take  
8 advantage of that.

9 The other aspect obviously has to do with being  
10 able to manage very large complex networks and having the  
11 maintenance tools to be able to do that. Often that  
12 requires, again, this level of interface and what we see as  
13 two-way communication.

14 MR. KATHAN: Sharon.

15 MS. ALLEN: I know as FERC undertakes the  
16 responsibilities it has to measure the penetration, the  
17 first part of the survey I really believe that the only way  
18 that you can move forward is in the approach you're taking  
19 with a functional viewpoint because there is such diverse  
20 opinion and definition over what an advanced meter is. So  
21 the approach that you've taken on looking at are you doing  
22 three rate tiers or are you doing hourly will then have to  
23 be digested into how many different meters and systems that  
24 utilities are putting out there will be able to be utilized  
25 for time based rates.

1                   There's evidence going on in the marketplace  
2 today that you can do residential without hourly. So while  
3 hourly is a good thing, it is not the only way. And as  
4 companies continue to innovate we see a merger of  
5 communication companies and metering companies. It's  
6 already happened in the market. And there probably will be  
7 further acquisitions that blend this together.

8                   So as you're tasked with measuring it your only  
9 way, unless you come out with a definitive definition that  
10 is clear for all utilities to respond to, asking what's the  
11 penetration of an advanced meter, a distribution engineer is  
12 going to tell you that requires power quality monitoring.  
13 But for residential, if the focus is just on time-based then  
14 your response would be something different.

15                   So structuring the questions that are what are  
16 the functional capabilities seems to be a much better  
17 approach and getting rid of the term 'advanced meter'  
18 because it's meaningless. There is not a unified meaning  
19 for it.

20                   MR. KATHAN: I'd like to follow up. I'm a little  
21 confused still about something you said, Chris, and I think  
22 is implied in some of the answers I heard from Paul and  
23 Patti.

24                   You're talking about the information back to the  
25 customer and you're talking about its being a separate

1 system. What I think I'm hearing is possibly the technology  
2 will be implemented by 2013 in SCE or perhaps the  
3 information display Patti was referring to. Is that part of  
4 that AMI or is that still going to be a separate system? I  
5 have some confusion on that issue.

6 MS. HARPER-SLABOSZEWICZ: Can I answer that  
7 question, please?

8 The reason you may be confused is because  
9 different utilities will handle that differently. As Chris  
10 said, you can use the AMI network to talk to load control  
11 devices. Some utilities -- I believe SCE -- may be planning  
12 to use the AMI network to communicate to their customers.  
13 Other utilities may plan to use a separate network.  
14 Utilities will make that decision probably based upon what  
15 they already have deployed, what they want to accomplish  
16 with their demand response program, and you don't have to  
17 use the same network. You can use more than one; you might  
18 use three, you might use one. That's why there is no  
19 definitive answer to that question because you will see it  
20 implemented differently by different utilities.

21 MR. KATHAN: There's a whole group of them that  
22 are AMI?

23 MS. HARPER-SLABOSZEWICZ: That's where there's  
24 been some confusion in the market. AMI used to mean just  
25 the fixed network AMI system. When open AMI was formed they

1 took a broader definition which included the fixed network  
2 AMI system. The meter data management system and I think  
3 the load control devices, they kind of had a bigger view of  
4 it. It created some confusion in the industry.

5 I still tend to think of AMI as just being the  
6 fixed network AMR system. Then you have the meter data  
7 management systems. You may have a separate network to  
8 communicate to the customers, which I maybe would call the R  
9 network, whatever you'd like to call it. There's also  
10 confusion on exactly what AMI encompasses.

11 MR. KATHAN: Anyone else?

12 MR. DE MARTINI: Just building on what Patti said  
13 -- and maybe this is something of what Chris was talking  
14 about -- you know, people trying to define this get onto the  
15 slippery slope between defining the overall objectives on  
16 the system versus getting into sort of the requirements of  
17 the system at a more technical or sort of system design  
18 basis.

19 Our view is it's more important to stay, from a  
20 policy standpoint, stay at the objective level and not sort  
21 of dive into the parameters because they will be one off.  
22 Each utility is going to have its own set of economics and  
23 these trade-offs that Patti was referring to in terms of  
24 looking at these three systems, I think it's recognized  
25 there are sort of three systems. The question is how to

1 best integrate them from an economic standpoint, an  
2 engineering and economic standpoint.

3 In our case our outcome was that we are going  
4 down one track. That doesn't mean that that won't work for  
5 somebody else, a different solution.

6 MR. KATHAN: I'll open it up to any other  
7 questions from the staff.

8 MS. WHITE: I have one.

9 This morning one of the points that wasn't  
10 reached in the first presentation was the issue five that we  
11 needed to talk about was the lack of interval metering is a  
12 significant barrier to the deployment of price based demand  
13 response. I assume that's why Congress would ask us about  
14 both meters and demand response.

15 What I have been hearing mostly is that most of  
16 the programs are targeted first at commercial and  
17 industrial. So what are the barriers to wide scale  
18 deployment, or are utilities rolling it out to all of their  
19 customers?

20 MR. DE MARTINI: My remarks were largely based on  
21 the larger deployment out to the residential and small  
22 commercial because our larger customers, almost all of them  
23 over 200 kW or greater, have interval metering today. In  
24 fact, in California for the most part, at least for the  
25 investor-owned utilities, all have interval metering that

1 are 200 kW or greater. Really the question in California,  
2 at least for the investor-owned utilities, is so what do we  
3 do in terms of making a business case for the residential  
4 and small commercial. My remarks were really focused on  
5 that. And the big difference between roughly 20,000 large  
6 CNI customers on interval metering and going to five  
7 million, it's a big scale difference.

8 MR. KING: I would answer that there are two  
9 barriers.

10 One is the business case Paul was talking about.  
11 What you find is that for most utilities it's marginal; if  
12 you don't include customer benefits and demand response  
13 benefits flow to customers. If the utility is looking at a  
14 big investment it's marginal payoff. It probably is cost  
15 effective, but it might not be. I'm taking some risk by  
16 making a big investment in a new area. Generally the  
17 decision is to back off and study it some more.

18 The business case becomes positive, largely so  
19 when you include demand response. What that requires,  
20 getting over the next barrier, which is the political  
21 barrier around demand response with small customers.

22 You mentioned the commercial customers.  
23 Utilities have forever done demand response with large  
24 customers partly because you get a lot more bang for your  
25 buck with those customers in large part because of the

1 political realities and not wanting to rock the boat with  
2 all the residential and small commercial customers.

3 So I think one of the issues there is an  
4 attractive demand response program at the residential level.  
5 One is load control, which works fine and has been out  
6 there. On the pricing side, a price that is attractive.  
7 And we're talked about TOU forever. There have been studies  
8 forever. Critical peak pricing works really well. Getting  
9 large high levels of participation, marketing to customers  
10 and getting them to opt into the program is a challenge.

11 One thing that the City of Anaheim has actually  
12 done as a different approach where they're using the carrot,  
13 Alison's carrot to go to customers, leave them on their  
14 existing rate. And then when they call a critical peak they  
15 notify the customers. The customers get paid a rebate if  
16 they reduce their usage below their consumption for that  
17 day. So there's no penalty, no high price on that day. If  
18 they don't do anything they just pay their normal bill. If  
19 they actually provide some load reduction they get paid for  
20 it. In that sense it really works like the large customer  
21 programs. But because of the technology it's now available  
22 to small customers.

23 MS. HARPER-SLABOSZEWICZ: I'd like to add to  
24 that, if I could.

25 Part of it is kind of the chicken and the egg.

1 One of the reasons you didn't see a lot of customers  
2 switching to retail offerings in the various areas where  
3 that restructuring occurred was not only because customers  
4 just weren't engaged but maybe because the savings that were  
5 offered were not very great.

6 One of the reasons the savings offered were not  
7 very great was because the retail offerings really had to  
8 mirror the rates offered by the provider of last resort.  
9 Otherwise customers could not tell whether they would save  
10 money or not by going to their new rate.

11 One of the things that customers are is  
12 reasonably rational. If they can tell they're going to save  
13 money and they're going to save enough money, they will take  
14 action. But you have to make it clear that they're going to  
15 save money. How is a customer going to know that they're  
16 going to save money on a time based rate if they don't know  
17 when they use their energy. The utilities are faced with,  
18 well, if I'm going to install this am I going to get this  
19 into the rate base. I think there's a lot of work that  
20 could be done by a partnership between the regulators and  
21 the utilities. Once customers know their pattern of usage  
22 they will know whether they will benefit from having the  
23 time based rates, and I think you'll see some movement.

24 We programmed our programmable thermostat for the  
25 first time this year for our heater. We've had that

1 programmable thermostat there for eight years. We never  
2 bothered before until this winter when we had two winters of  
3 increasing bills. It was finally high enough to get our  
4 attention.

5 And actually we did a pretty rigorous analysis of  
6 our energy use for gas this winter and we reduced our therm  
7 usage by sixty therms, accounting for different heating  
8 degree days per billing cycle. I actually calculated it per  
9 billing cycle, not just per month. I was pretty rigorous  
10 about it. I should have done it a long time ago. But  
11 actually I was trying to avoid a bill increase rather than  
12 get bill savings. Perhaps that was more motivating for me.

13 But you have to get it high enough to get the  
14 customer's attention and you have to give them information  
15 that they can use before they will become really engaged.  
16 So I think we have a chicken and egg thing here.

17 MS. ALLAN: I must not have answered this  
18 question eloquently enough when I was making my point.

19 The key point on the barrier for why we have not  
20 penetrated into residential -- and you see the programs in  
21 CNI -- is because the CNI had based infrastructure there.  
22 There are clocks in the meter. What utilities -- most of  
23 those meters provide pulse outputs such that the retailer or  
24 the consumer can hook up to their own meter, go into their  
25 train system or however they want to do to manage. So base

1 infrastructure was there, called an interval meter,  
2 oftentimes with communications for time based rates to be  
3 applied to residential. There are not clocks in the meters  
4 today.

5 So there is this business case or this capital  
6 investment that has to be made called infrastructure for  
7 communications or meters that have clocks. This business  
8 case is now being framed in terms of terminology, AMR, AMI,  
9 the future nirvana meter of the future, the reality is  
10 you've got to be able to time to be able to bill someone.

11 MS. WHITE: Is somebody just going to have to  
12 tell them to do it?

13 MS. HARPER-SLABOSZEWICZ: If there's reasonable  
14 savings and customers know there are going to be reasonable  
15 savings they'll go for it.

16 MR. KING: I think you need to give the utilities  
17 a rate of return kicker, give them some financial advantage  
18 in doing this.

19 MR. KATHAN: What I've been hearing is, from  
20 everyone thus far, is basically that a uniform rollout is  
21 the way to do AMI. I just wanted to explore that a moment  
22 or two.

23 Is there an ability to do a targeted installation  
24 of AMI or advanced metering to get at certain customers or  
25 should it be done on a uniform basis across the whole

1 service territory?

2 MR. KING: The economics don't work unless you do  
3 it in large scale. It affects both the costs and the  
4 benefits.

5 On the cost side it's much more expensive to  
6 install one by one and the communications tend to be much  
7 more expensive. In the California pricing pilot, which had  
8 meters scattered over the state, the price per meter was  
9 over \$1000. And I told you earlier that in a large scale  
10 rollout it's closer to \$100, a little over \$100.

11 The other side is on the benefits. Again, as I  
12 mentioned earlier, you get operating benefits for the  
13 utility that covers almost all of the costs -- in some  
14 cases, all. If you do a scattered deployment you don't get  
15 those operating benefits either because you still have to  
16 send a meter reader out to walk the neighborhood. You don't  
17 have all the points to manage your outages and so on.

18 For both those reasons, to make the economics  
19 work you really need large scale.

20 MR. DE MARTINI: As Chris said, in the business  
21 case that we put together in response to the California  
22 Public Utilities Commission that we filed last March, 2005,  
23 we did look at a partial deployment scenario actually within  
24 that where there were several variations on that scenario.  
25 It was not positive. It was more negative than the full

1 deployment case in our analysis.

2 To Chris's point, the back end systems costs, the  
3 network costs, by the time you had fewer customers to  
4 amortize over, you don't get all the labor savings benefits  
5 that you would normally accrue from not having the meter  
6 reading done. It becomes a bit tricky. We did look at it  
7 from a geography standpoint, looking at it from the price  
8 zones based on the statewide pricing pilot, trying to  
9 optimize around that. We looked at other aspects of  
10 geography where we could sort of cherry-pick the best  
11 places. But at the end of the day the numbers just didn't  
12 work.

13 MS. HARPER-SLABOSZEWICZ: If you turn it around  
14 from the customer point of view, as I said again, the  
15 customer has to do know when to use it to determine whether  
16 they would benefit from being on a time based rate.

17 If we're doing a voluntary program we're  
18 expecting the customer to either make the choice to move to  
19 the program or whether they should stay on the program, we  
20 have to give them the information. The only way to give  
21 them the information is, using Sharon's terminology, to have  
22 a clock somewhere in the metering at work to keep track of  
23 when they use energy. You have to install it for all  
24 customers to give all customers a chance to participate, and  
25 furthermore to give them the chance to decide whether they

1 want to participate.

2 MR. GOLDENBERG: I just have a layman's question.  
3 But I was not clear on, for example, when I buy a computer  
4 one of the things that a lot of people say is you buy as  
5 much memory as you can possibly afford to buy because you're  
6 going to need it some time.

7 Is that really true for meters or, as Sharon  
8 said, you don't need to buy the most memory, the best meter,  
9 if you're going to roll it out. Or does the cost make it  
10 prohibitive to do it that way? And once you're going to  
11 roll out with the metered system you want to put as much  
12 into it as you can when you roll it out so that you can use  
13 it in the future.

14 MS. HARPER-SLABOSZEWICZ: If I could jump in  
15 again, I'll just say one more thing about this.

16 Utilities are not all the same. They have  
17 different risk preferences. You'll find some utilities are  
18 very focused on making sure they get an AMI system that  
19 works now, and they want it to be tried and true. And  
20 you'll have other utilities that are more concerned about it  
21 continuing to work into the future. You can see that in the  
22 California utilities. You have three entirely different  
23 responses to the same proceeding in California.

24 I think you'll expect to see that across the U.S.  
25 Utilities will have different risk preferences or different

1 preferences for what they want. There's not really any one  
2 answer to that question.

3 MS. ALLAN: I'll go into your analogy on the pc.  
4 When you're going to Best Buy you don't say, 'I'd like to  
5 buy an advanced pc.' You say, 'I want one with a fast  
6 processor because I have an intensive application' or if you  
7 have teenagers that play the MMO, RPG games online you need  
8 intense graphics. There's different machines specialized  
9 for different things.

10 When you're looking at just time based, if that's  
11 all you were doing in a meter, the cost point would be  
12 different than if you have to meet being able to bi-  
13 directionally meter every resident because they may have  
14 their own windmills or renewables connected to their house.  
15 Once you start adding new functional requirements like  
16 voltage profiling, like renewables bi-directional metering,  
17 it's not just more memory and processing -- a bigger sized  
18 processor to handle the processing of that data. Now you're  
19 back-hauling more data back. If you go across the public  
20 network and you're using Verizon or Sprint, you're now  
21 paying for more data to move across the network. It's  
22 getting to a head end system that now you're storing more  
23 data so you need more disk space.

24 So it does make a difference. You can't just  
25 say, 'I want a meter that gives me time.' You have to say,

1 I want a meter that performs what set of functions. And  
2 depending on the set of functions there is a different cost  
3 tag associated with that.

4 MR. GOLDENBERG: Suppose that I don't know what  
5 I'm going to do in the future. Do I put in a particular  
6 kind of meter today that will enable me to upgrade to do all  
7 those things that you were talking about? Or is that not --  
8 Is that essentially cost-prohibitive and you have to put in  
9 what you want?

10 MS. ALLAN: It's cost-prohibitive today.

11 MR. DE MARTINI: Maybe I can add to clarify what  
12 you're asking.

13 I think the way that we look at it is you need to  
14 balance the needs of today in terms of making this all a  
15 business case based on what you can see in the next couple  
16 of years against making -- not foreclosing some  
17 opportunities, certain opportunities for the future. One in  
18 particular that I mentioned earlier when I talked about the  
19 serviceability is if, for example, you anticipate the  
20 potential -- you don't know exactly what the rate tariffs  
21 might be for price response, but you anticipate that you may  
22 want to explore some creative avenues down the road, the way  
23 that the system was designed is such that some of that rate  
24 information is embedded in the system.

25 You're going to want to make sure you have the

1 ability to remotely upgrade or change that information in  
2 the system. So you may not know exactly what you're going  
3 to do but you can at least understand that you want to be  
4 able to do that and kind of define those sets of  
5 requirements, as Sharon said, so that you can accommodate  
6 that. So there are some things. But it is a balance.  
7 You're not going to be able to foretell everything that  
8 you'd ever want to do with these systems. But you certainly  
9 can leave yourself a few options, if you will, in a  
10 reasonable method that gets you -- that balances out the  
11 engineering economics.

12 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: Can I ask a question,  
13 just pursuing this a little bit?

14 I understand ordering the Cadillac when you only  
15 need the Ford. I guess I shouldn't say that today.

16 (Laughter.)

17 COMMISSIONER BROWNELL: But I hear three entirely  
18 different systems in California. And 1000 years from now  
19 when this is all actually done am I going to find that by  
20 not defining some basic functionalities and basic data  
21 capabilities that I can't compare what's happening in  
22 different programs and in different parts of California? I  
23 mean I don't know if inter-operable is the right word. But  
24 am I going to end up, if I'm a State Commissioner, really  
25 not getting the kinds of information I need to get either to

1 make appropriate rate design decisions or appropriate demand  
2 response programs because these guys -- these things operate  
3 entirely differently?

4 I'm concerned about this basic functionality.  
5 Does everything have a clock? Do they all have the basic  
6 same capabilities, whether you're going for the future or  
7 not, which I think is important?

8 I'm having a hard time getting comfortable with  
9 three completely different systems because I can see the  
10 nightmare that's going to happen.

11 MR. DE MARTINI: What I might point to is that  
12 the California Public Utilities Commission outlined six  
13 basic requirements for these systems. Each of us has --  
14 Each of the three utilities has interpreted those  
15 requirements slightly differently in terms of the designs  
16 they're contemplating. But what I can say is from my  
17 understanding of what I am seeing in PG&E's testimony in  
18 terms of what they've proposed certainly, and what San Diego  
19 seems to be moving forward on, and from our own situation,  
20 we're going to meet those six requirements which satisfy the  
21 ability to support price responsive tariffs.

22 Now the difference comes in. Some of the added  
23 functionality in terms of how we need to make the business  
24 case work has been pointed out both from demand response,  
25 price response, as well as operational benefits. So in our

1 case, for example, as I mentioned before, we don't get as  
2 many immediate benefits out of outage restoration from an  
3 AMR system. So one of the things we're looking at is trying  
4 to have the system be a little more sophisticated so we can  
5 get incremental benefits that we otherwise couldn't get.

6 We're also looking at things like incorporating  
7 an integrated service disconnect switch, so we might improve  
8 the benefits from not having to have people out there that  
9 do turn-on, turn-off for service, for customer service.  
10 That's not something every utility necessarily needs. We  
11 have a situation where roughly 30 percent of our customers,  
12 you know, basically move each year, and the turnover --  
13 having that is something we think could be quite valuable.  
14 That's not the case for everybody.

15 So it's these other adders to try and make a  
16 positive business case that is sort of the distinction. The  
17 core systems in terms of the ability to deal with demand  
18 response, price-responsive tariffs I think are there. And  
19 then there's these trade-offs, as Patti said, in terms of  
20 whether you think the AMI system ought to be the  
21 communications system to interface with load control devices  
22 in and around the home. We think there's a benefit there.  
23 But others may think that the economics are better to have a  
24 separate system do that.

25 MR. KATHAN: This will be the last comment

1 because we need to break for lunch.

2 MR. KING: It's important to think of this as an  
3 evolution. There's not one right system. And these systems  
4 are going to change over time. Right now California has  
5 probably over a dozen different metering systems jointly in  
6 operation. Even the utility electrical distribution systems  
7 are fundamentally different between Edison and PG&E. So  
8 it's that functional requirement, hourly, daily, ensures  
9 that you'll always have the flexibility to do whatever rate  
10 you can conceive of. And then the rest you can do at the  
11 head end of the system or add functions over time.

12 MR. KATHAN: Thank you. This has been a very  
13 enlightening panel. I just want to let you know that we  
14 have a very short, unfortunately, lunch period. We will try  
15 to get back here as close as possible to 12:45.

16 Just to let you know, down on the second floor  
17 there is a deli in the building. But there's also other  
18 options outside. The CNN building, which is over one or two  
19 buildings over, they have a deli. And there's Au Bon Pain  
20 on North Capitol.

21 (Whereupon, at 12:05 p.m., the  
22 conference was recessed, to reconvene at  
23 12:45 p.m., this same day.)

24  
25

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

AFTERNOON SESSION

(12:50 p.m.)

MR. KATHAN: I think we should get started. We still have three more panels to go. If we don't fall too far behind I think we'll get out of here at a reasonable time.

Our first panel this afternoon is taking a different perspective than the first panels. The first panel was looking at more of the higher level issues. We designed this panel to give more focus on what customers want, what are the various offerings that are being provided, and some of the options available.

Our first panelist is Peter Scarpelli from RETX. The reason I have Pete here is because he is involved -- his company is involved as being the operating agent for a task being operated by the International Energy Agency. The Commission has been in support of this project largely to learn and try to see if there's information that we can glean from activities happening in the rest of the world.

There are actually some neat projects, neat pilots that are happening in other countries. So I wanted to give a chance for Pete to kind of describe some of those and educate us on what we can learn from some of these other activities.

Pete.

1 MR. SCARPELLI: Thank you, David.

2 Good afternoon to all the members of the Panel  
3 and our FERC staff, and Commissioners, if they return.

4 I wanted to first mention that in the prepared  
5 comments that I have distributed we spent some time  
6 referring to the company, the background and the project  
7 background and stuff, so I won't waste time by referring to  
8 that here. But the project that we're working on with the  
9 International Energy Agency we refer to as Task 13, just the  
10 nomenclature, because it's the 13th project in the IEA DSM  
11 program.

12 In this project there are 12 international  
13 participants, and the United States is one of them. We  
14 would like to thank the U.S. Department of Energy, FERC, and  
15 the Demand Response Coordinating Committee for their  
16 participation in the project.

17 The project is designed to create tools and  
18 methodologies that will help facilitate demand response  
19 business case analysis. Some of these tools, as noted in my  
20 paper, include things such as a DR research library, a  
21 market potential calculator, evaluation methodology, a DR  
22 product data base -- and I highlight the word "product" --  
23 and a DR technology data base, among other things. I'll  
24 offer just a few brief observations from this participation  
25 in this project.

1           First off, my personal observation is that I  
2           don't really think the United States is significantly  
3           different than the other participants in the project,  
4           meaning that most of these markets we all have different  
5           nuances on how the markets work and we all have different  
6           supply portfolios that demand response would integrate with.  
7           But that's true in the United States as well. If you do  
8           through the various regions there are different nuances.  
9           But I think fundamentally the same goal exists with all of  
10          our international participants. They all strive to include  
11          demand response into their markets primarily for the same  
12          reason I think the United States is. That is to create a  
13          demand spike balanced with supply side portfolio.

14                 Some of -- Just to continue on this theme, there  
15                 are a few common barriers that I've heard from our  
16                 international colleagues that seem to be similar to what we  
17                 face here in the United States. One that gets named a lot  
18                 in our discussions is also the lack of interval meters and  
19                 communication technologies. For example, one of the big  
20                 challenges right now is that Sweden has recently declared  
21                 the installation of new interval meters. Unfortunately, the  
22                 declaration from the regulatory body did not necessarily say  
23                 that they had to be communicated with on any regular basis.  
24                 So while interval data might be collected, it might not  
25                 actually be read more than a couple of times a year. That's

1 because some areas are so remote.

2 Another challenge we continue to hear is also the  
3 tragedy of the commons. The benefits don't necessarily flow  
4 to one particular entity; they flow to many different  
5 entities. And trying to develop business cases for each  
6 entity is a little bit of a challenge.

7 Some of our participants were recently commenting  
8 that -- this might sound odd, but they're commenting that  
9 their markets are not peaky enough, meaning that they're  
10 getting a lot of flat curves, flat demand curves. If you  
11 don't get peaky enough there's really no need for an action.  
12 That's not necessarily a direct result of the market itself  
13 from a pricing perspective. Some have believed that there  
14 might have been some regulatory action to change the way the  
15 market operates and not giving a clear price signal.

16 The last thing I'll offer in the interest of time  
17 is one of the other issues that we hear from our friends is  
18 that there sometimes is a lack of price transparency,  
19 meaning that even though many of these countries utilize  
20 time of use rates on a regular basis they are still not  
21 necessarily able to transfer the real actual market price to  
22 the consumer.

23 In the interest of time, I have a whole bunch of  
24 examples, but I ran out of time. And I apologize.

25 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Peter.

1                   Our next panelist is Alan Wilcox from the  
2 Sacramento Municipal Utility District. We are interested in  
3 hearing from a public utility perspective. But my  
4 understanding is that you will be speaking to us about time  
5 based rates.

6                   MR. WILCOX: Yes.

7                   The Sacramento Municipal Utility District has  
8 over 580,000 residential and commercial customers within  
9 Sacramento County. We are an island within investor-owned  
10 utilities. Our customers benefit with rates that are 18 to  
11 30 percent below the surrounding service area.

12                   Since the early 1990s more than 25 percent of our  
13 retail revenues have come from time of use rates. Currently  
14 100 percent of commercial customers -- in excess of 300 kW -  
15 - are on well-defined time of use rates that have prices  
16 approaching 20 cents per kilowatt hour in summer periods for  
17 up to 520 hours of the year. All residential and commercial  
18 customers have at least one time of use rate option, in some  
19 cases more than one. Enhanced pricing options include  
20 temperature-dependent pricing, residential thermal energy  
21 storage rates, and curtailment contracts.

22                   SMUD has implemented a variety of demand response  
23 options that complement its rate design. We have air  
24 conditioning load management for residential customers.  
25 Customers receive a modest incentive to allow the District

1 to cycle off their air conditioners during critical hours.  
2 Participation in this program exceeds 100,000 customers and  
3 can shed at the push of a button up to 156 megawatts of  
4 load.

5 We also have demand bid programs for industrial  
6 customers for bidding load shed during critical hours. This  
7 program is similar to critical peak pricing designs but is  
8 based on credits rather than higher pricing. It requires  
9 expensive interval metering, and consequently is limited to  
10 larger customers that have these hourly metering devices.

11 We also have voluntary load curtailment, which is  
12 something that's amazing. Our commercial customers actually  
13 will place up to 20 megawatts of load available in emergency  
14 conditions without any type of reimbursement.

15 And I mentioned previously the temperature  
16 dependent pricing which gives a very, very high penalty  
17 price signal for a limited number of customers on extremely  
18 hot days, giving us up to an additional 16 megawatts of  
19 curtailable load.

20 I wanted to extend into designing enhanced time  
21 of use rates without expensive metering devices. I wanted  
22 to share with you some of the concepts we have there.

23 In much the same way that deregulation was  
24 expected to be the silver bullet for curing all of the  
25 industry's growing issues, advanced metering technologies

1 and critical peak pricing are now being touted as the cure-  
2 all. Before we take the plunge into raising rates to  
3 accommodate two-way communications for automatic response  
4 devices careful consideration of interim steps may prove  
5 more economical.

6 A typical TOU option with a four-month summer and  
7 six-hour peak for five days of the week will produce 520  
8 hours of higher prices. If these hours are reduced to a  
9 two-month summer and a three-hour peak, the resulting 132  
10 hours of higher prices would increase from 20 cents to as  
11 high as 35 to 40 cents per kilowatt hour. This strategy can  
12 be integrated nicely with customer education to avoid  
13 reduced thermostat settings for probably under \$40 on  
14 thermostats during these critical hours. Combining this  
15 with an air conditioning load management device is likely to  
16 produce predictable load reduction at a much lower cost than  
17 is obtainable under a critical peak pricing strategy.

18 Combining these together gives us attainable  
19 product under existing technology without moving to advanced  
20 metering. However, as you well recognize, it does not  
21 provide that real time aspect that it may have.

22 The last item I wanted to discuss is pertaining  
23 to regulation in the context. The most important thing from  
24 our perspective is maintaining customer choice within our  
25 customer base. The thing that we would hope that you would



1 hundreds of millions of dollars on electricity each year.  
2 We're one of many ELCON members who, in aggregate, spend  
3 over ten billion dollars on electricity.

4 Now large industrial users often have some  
5 positive operating characteristics from a power perspective.  
6 Often they use large amounts of power in the first place.  
7 Demand is often in the many megawatts, if not the dozens or  
8 hundreds of megawatts. Industrial customers will often run  
9 at a high load factor, our constant usage profiles sometimes  
10 being 24/7 operations.

11 Industrial users oftentimes have a degree of  
12 flexibility. They can move in some cases production from  
13 more expensive times, powerwise, to less expensive times,  
14 such as nights and weekends. In some cases production can  
15 even be adjusted in real time.

16 Another level of flexibility which some  
17 industrials can bring is the ability to curtail their  
18 operations and their load, sometimes very quickly and on  
19 short notice. Given the operating flexibility that many  
20 industrials have, they lend themselves to being a productive  
21 demand response resource. And, further, the effective  
22 integration of this kind of demand response is instrumental  
23 to the reliable and economic operation of the power system.

24 Now speaking of the effective integration of  
25 demand response, we've had a diversity of experiences across

1 the United States. And with that thought, there are three  
2 themes that I'd like to focus on. The first theme is that  
3 demand response should have all the opportunities of  
4 generation to provide energy capacity, and ancillary  
5 services. In some places we can provide one but not the  
6 other.

7 Demand response is an efficient accessible  
8 reliability and environmentally friendly resource. It  
9 should be encouraged, not discouraged or ignored. In some  
10 regulated jurisdictions utility suppliers decline to even  
11 consider demand response. In other areas demand response is  
12 hindered by the objections of generator interests who I  
13 believe wish to restrict competition and maximize their own  
14 revenues. And in other cases demand response can be  
15 compromised by the interests of marketers who wish to serve  
16 as intermediaries in facilitating demand response.

17 Four minutes already.

18 Theme number two.

19 (Laughter.)

20 MR. MEADE: Demand response ought to be  
21 encouraged and fairly compensated for the significant  
22 reliability and economic benefits which it brings. Economic  
23 encouragement can come in a variety of ways. Guaranteed  
24 minimum prices and event durations can be hoped for,  
25 particularly as these are constituted in certain demand and

1 emergency programs. There should be no generation and  
2 transmission offset for demand response which is supplied at  
3 the energy markets. And further, demand response should be  
4 enabled to participate in energy markets where it does not  
5 yet have that capability.

6 It would be helpful, encouragement-wise, to  
7 establish permits to demand response opportunities by  
8 incorporating demand response provisions directly into the  
9 tariff provisions, along with generation. Meanwhile  
10 existing interruptible load should not be -- an  
11 interruptible contract should not be discontinued or  
12 sunsetted or compromised in those areas where utilities are  
13 not yet providing any kind of demand response opportunity at  
14 all and the customers have no other way of accessing that.  
15 Those utilities ought to be encouraged to provide that.

16 All the value that's generated by demand  
17 response, all the value that's generated by the load should  
18 go to the load without value being unduly hijacked by  
19 monopoly suppliers or intermediaries.

20 Theme number three is that all capable load  
21 should be eligible to participate. Barriers to entry should  
22 be eliminated. Last year certain customer interests had to  
23 fight to be able to bring their load into PJM demand  
24 response programs. They had to fight against utility claims  
25 that such participation was against state rules. This was

1 ultimately resolved without a Commission order. But it  
2 would be useful to remove this kind of regulatory  
3 uncertainty moving forward and in all regions.

4 Another comment I would like to make is that just  
5 because a load is already interruptible under an existing  
6 contract or existing arrangements should not automatically  
7 disqualify that load from participating in other appropriate  
8 demand response venues.

9 Finally, I'd like to recognize, notwithstanding  
10 the challenges and opportunities, that there has been  
11 progress achieved with demand response. The inclusion and  
12 consideration of load -- especially in the RTOs and ISOs --  
13 industrial customers appreciate that.

14 ISO New England and ERCOT were mentioned this  
15 morning, so I won't spend any more time on details with  
16 those.

17 And PJM has recently made some strides with their  
18 filing to further institutionalize demand response in their  
19 region. And they have a load to participate in synchronized  
20 reserves. Given the small positive steps we hope for  
21 continued and accelerated progress along the long road to  
22 incorporating demand response for the economic and  
23 reliability benefits to the power system, regardless of the  
24 state of restructuring in any given region.

25 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, David.

1                   James, you're going to be talking on behalf of  
2 the Steel Manufacturers Association?

3                   MR. BREW: Thanks, David.

4                   SMA appreciates the chance to speak at this  
5 forum. I appreciate your efforts in organizing this panel  
6 and your stamina in sitting through all the panelists today.

7                   The Steel Manufacturers Association represents  
8 the scrap-based electric arc furnace operators in North  
9 America. We operate about 130 facilities in 37 states. So  
10 it's not just a rust belt business.

11                   They're dispersed throughout the United States.  
12 In fact, in your handout there's a map showing where many of  
13 them are. They're in Texas; they're in Florida; they're in  
14 New York; they're outside of Los Angeles. They account for  
15 over 50 percent of U.S. steel production last year, over 50  
16 million tons of scrap recycled and recast into new steel  
17 products. They've developed highly efficient steel-making  
18 methodologies. They typically operate a batch process that  
19 runs around the clock, which is important for reasons I'll  
20 get to in a minute.

21                   In my years in working with the steel-makers I  
22 have yet to come across the steel manager that didn't know  
23 exactly how many kilowatt hours it took to make a ton of  
24 steel. And the steel industry is all about tons produced,  
25 the volume out.

1                   With that, it's interesting that the electric arc  
2                   furnace operations have become the quintessential demand  
3                   responsive load. We talked earlier in the day about New  
4                   England and New York and the success of those programs.  
5                   SMA's members provide over 3000 megawatts of curtailable  
6                   load, which is more than the New England and New York  
7                   programs combined. SMA members provide over 1200 megawatts  
8                   of curtailable load on ten minutes' notice or less, which is  
9                   more than New York's special case resources program  
10                  combined. They are usually the largest electric load on a  
11                  utility's system. They're almost certainly the largest  
12                  curtailable load on the system. And they range in size from  
13                  50 to 150 megawatts of load.

14                  Through the years steel-makers have evolved from  
15                  a process from where curtailment was out of the question  
16                  because it interfered with production to a state we have  
17                  today where over half that curtailment can be cut off on ten  
18                  minutes' notice or less. We've done that by evolving with  
19                  utilities and developing tariffs and programs that will take  
20                  advantage of that.

21                  The reason is very straightforward: The batch  
22                  process that we operate is an ideal resource for the utility  
23                  because we can stop it and start it or hold off starting a  
24                  new heat based on signals from the utility. That has made  
25                  it an ideal resource. Many utilities have used it

1 essentially as an operating reserve.

2 The problem is, of course, if you're being  
3 curtailed on a day ahead basis you can do some planning; if  
4 you're curtailed on ten minutes' notice you can't plan for  
5 it, which means you are encouraging production and  
6 productivity losses regardless. So to develop these  
7 programs it has always had to have been developed on the  
8 basis where it makes a business case for the steel-maker to  
9 do so.

10 That's really what I wanted to get back to here.  
11 The Commission has heard a lot of discussion today about  
12 time of day pricing, real-time pricing, and things that  
13 state regulators will eventually have to consider to  
14 develop.

15 One quick note there. Chuck Goldman talked this  
16 morning about a very successful RTP program in Georgia. I  
17 know of another southern utility that had a real-time  
18 pricing program that had no customers for years on the  
19 program. One finally signed up. It was a shredder that  
20 shredded cars for a steel-maker. They signed up for one  
21 year and got off it as quickly as they could. The reason  
22 was very straightforward: The tariff was designed in such a  
23 fashion that it contained base load responsibilities and  
24 ratchet features which made it uneconomical for the customer  
25 to do much of anything. And so the program simply had no

1 subscribers.

2           Earlier today you were urged, I think by Allison  
3 and others for the Staff to take a closer look at some of  
4 the details. That's exactly what I'm suggesting. The  
5 Commission has direct responsibilities for implementation of  
6 demand response programs in the organized markets with the  
7 RTOs and the things like the PJM recent filing. You really  
8 do need to look at the details. It's not enough to say  
9 simply, yes, we're allowing load to participate if the rules  
10 effectively preclude it.

11           I couldn't urge you more strongly to take a close  
12 look at that because it does come down to program design.  
13 The customers will participate if you can find examples that  
14 work.

15           Just in closing, rather than point to the things  
16 that haven't worked, I would also urge you to look at the  
17 things that have. The emergency demand response programs in  
18 New England were subscribed very quickly. Those in New York  
19 have been very successful. They are customer-friendly  
20 programs that meet the customers' needs to make it worth  
21 their while to participate. They have worked. They have  
22 worked at retail as evidenced by our participation in  
23 countless programs, and the programs the Commission has  
24 approved have as well.

25           Thank you.

1 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, James.

2 The next two presenters will be coming from a  
3 different perspective, and part of the restructured markets  
4 and the way the ISOs have been formed in allowing additional  
5 participants bring in a new thinking on how to go after the  
6 customers.

7 Joe Franz will be talking from the competitive  
8 retailer perspective.

9 Joe.

10 MR. FRANZ: Thanks again for having us in to  
11 present.

12 Constellation New Energy is a competitive retail  
13 provider that provides customized energy solutions and  
14 comprehensive energy services to commercial and industrial  
15 customers. We're sort of an electric supplier to serve  
16 customers located within various service territories  
17 throughout the United States and Canada. Nationwide we  
18 serve about 15,000 megawatts of retail electric load.  
19 Customers include Boston University, Staples, Hyatt Hotels,  
20 Marriott, Georgia Pacific, as well as public entities such  
21 as school districts such as the Warwick, Rhode Island School  
22 District.

23 We are a subsidiary of Constellation Energy  
24 Group. Constellation Energy Group has three additional  
25 affiliates: Baltimore Gas & Electric, Constellation

1 Commodities Group, and Constellation Generation Group.

2 I'm here today on behalf of Constellation New  
3 Energy, which is the retail company.

4 Competitive retail markets like other regulated  
5 prices are tied to the market, creating the best opportunity  
6 for customers to engage in demand response. CNE is  
7 successfully implementing demand response in time-based rate  
8 products. Fully 60 percent of our customers are on some  
9 type of index product. It could be a real time price or a  
10 time based rate structure of some kind. This represents  
11 9000 megawatts of load.

12 Constellation New Energy offers a number of  
13 different types of index product. The most common structure  
14 is what we call a block plus index structure, where the  
15 customer will buy a block of energy for portions of the load  
16 they do not feel they can take any risk on or have any load  
17 control. The rest they will let ride on an hourly index  
18 market. It could be a commodity price; it could be a  
19 commodity plus an hourly ancillary price.

20 In answer to the question of customers interested  
21 in participating, well, one other note on that. In addition  
22 to our own products we also promote ISO programs. We  
23 currently promote programs from New England, New York and  
24 Ercot markets as well as others.

25 It was interesting this morning, on the Georgia

1 real time pricing, that they reached 80 percent market  
2 share. If you adjust our numbers by the portion of our  
3 customers that actually have interval meters and can  
4 participate in real time pricing programs, I think our  
5 market share would be very close to 80 percent as well.

6 I wanted to quickly talk about some of the  
7 challenges we're having in implementing programs. The first  
8 challenge, as I mentioned, is most of the customers on these  
9 products have interval meters. However, it's getting access  
10 to the data on those interval meters which is a real  
11 challenge.

12 Distribution companies own these meters.  
13 Distribution companies have put these meters in rate base.  
14 A lot of times these meters will have telemetry. We do  
15 receive in most cases the interval data from these meters.  
16 However the interval data comes to us 30 or 60 days after  
17 the customer uses it. Customers need to get access to these  
18 meters on a read-only basis so they can ping the meter  
19 whenever they need to, ping -- and if it's on an IP address,  
20 some way to determine what they're using at a point in time.

21 Customers need to be able to have that access.  
22 And to get that access they would need the distribution  
23 company to provide them with the password to that meter, a  
24 read-only password, and the phone number for that meter so  
25 they can access the data.

1                   What CNE does with that data for our customers is  
2 we bring it into some information services. These  
3 information services let customers forecast their hourly  
4 usage, apply both distributions and retail products to it so  
5 they can see on an hourly basis what their consumption is  
6 going forward, let them do a scenario analysis around  
7 adjusting their load, if they adjust their schedule for  
8 tomorrow, how much money will they potentially save if they  
9 turn their generator on so they can do that cost-benefit  
10 analysis.

11                   In addition, in some markets the uncertainty  
12 about the future market structures has stalled or delayed  
13 the implementation of demand programs and time-based rates.  
14 Utilities or ISOs are not permitted to offer programs or do  
15 not do so because cost recovery is uncertain. At the same  
16 time competitive suppliers such as Constellation New Energy  
17 will not offer these products if there's no real demand  
18 because customers stop rates and tariff do not reflect  
19 market prices.

20                   Finally, for some of our customers that still do  
21 not have interval meters, that's the final barrier. If we  
22 can get more interval meters installed on additional  
23 customers they would be able to participate in real time  
24 pricing.

25                   Thank you.

1 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Joe.

2 The final panelist is Phil Giudice. And he is  
3 with EnerNoc. They are a demand response provider in a  
4 variety of the ISO markets.

5 Phil.

6 MR. GIUDICE: David, thank you for inviting us  
7 and giving me an opportunity to speak here.

8 We are a relatively new company. We've been  
9 really hard at our business model for the last couple of  
10 years. And at this time we have about 200 megawatts under  
11 management at about 500 client sites. Almost all of that is  
12 really focused around the capacity based type demand  
13 response programs.

14 We are active in New York, New England, PJM a  
15 little bit, and California. And what I take from the  
16 panelists before me and the panelists before me in  
17 yesterday's meeting over at the National Town Meeting is you  
18 have a very difficult job here to try and balance out all  
19 the advice and all the pushes and pulls of what different  
20 people think might be the ideal model here.

21 I don't sit here with an answer to what that  
22 ideal model is. I do know what's working for us and for our  
23 customers in those markets, and I can tell you a little bit  
24 about that.

25 We have really focused on kind of the highest

1 priority societal need which we see, which is the lack of  
2 some capacity -- either generation capacity or transmission  
3 capacity -- in some of these markets, and then go into those  
4 markets either in existing programs or trying to work with  
5 utilities or others to establish contracts to go tap into  
6 the latent capability of commercial and industrial clients'  
7 ability to move load on command.

8           There's a lot of opportunity out there. There's  
9 a lot more opportunity than we thought there would be kind  
10 of getting into it. But one of the struggles is getting the  
11 market to sort of to open up enough for that. Customers  
12 want to participate. They particularly want to participate  
13 when they know that they're participating as kind of an  
14 avoidance of a peak need for the system, or last line of  
15 defense to keep the system on and reliable should the system  
16 be really constrained.

17           That's a great entry strategy. It's a lot better  
18 than building peaking capacity for that one percent of hours  
19 that account for about ten percent of the capacity needs  
20 across the country. We can very quickly go in, put our  
21 equipment in place, and aggregate that load so that the  
22 system operators then can get a very real time visibility as  
23 to how that load is actually performing when these events  
24 get called.

25           The amount of potential out there is pretty

1       staggering. What we see in some of the program designs and  
2       some of the issues is sort of a veering from either one side  
3       of the spectrum or another side of the spectrum of trying to  
4       accommodate one user or another. One side of the spectrum  
5       is defined by the system operator's needs, which are very  
6       real needs for reliable, verifiable capacity when they call  
7       it and a willingness to pay for what it's worth in the  
8       context of their needs.

9               And on the other side of the spectrum is the end-  
10       user's needs, which is not about being in the energy markets  
11       -- not necessarily, nor not initially, at least. It's an  
12       economic decision: What's the payback; how much of a hassle  
13       is this going to be. The other need that they have is how  
14       stable is this kind of an opportunity as far as getting  
15       involved in this. Is it going to go away in a year or three  
16       months or something, or is it something that they're going  
17       to be able to count on on a kind of going forward basis.

18               Some programs will veer all the way over to the  
19       system operators and they'll want the demand response to be  
20       available for 12 hours and callable on any number of  
21       different triggers. That is understandable from a system  
22       operator, but it's not easy for demand response to  
23       participate. Other program designs veer toward the end user  
24       and say we're not going to have penalties, we're not going  
25       to require any technology; we're not going to -- you either

1       participate or you don't whenever you feel like it. That's  
2       fine for end-users to get involved in it, but it doesn't  
3       really provide what that system operator really needs.

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1                   MR. GIUDICE: We've really called for a very  
2 thoughtful going through of what are the system operators  
3 needs, when does the peaking occur, what are the issues  
4 their trying to deal with. It gets back to Alison's  
5 comments earlier about being very clear about what goals are  
6 you trying to accomplish and then design the programs to  
7 actually fit that.

8                   Metering is not particularly a problem. A lot of  
9 these clients already have the type of meters or were  
10 willing to put in metering equipment if the right economics  
11 are there. What we're really calling for is an open playing  
12 field and one of the things that might be something to  
13 consider is setting sort of a minimum standard of demand  
14 response -- a demand response portfolio standard that's set  
15 at something like 5 percent or so of peak load that has to  
16 be met with demand response. Or the utility or the RTO or  
17 ISO needs to explain why they can't do that or why it  
18 doesn't make sense to do that. That's not because 5 percent  
19 is any magic number. It's just enough in my mind to  
20 establish policies, procedures and practices to assure that  
21 demand response is getting looked at and get part of the  
22 opportunity here. Then it will achieve whatever economic  
23 value that makes sense in terms of the market.

24                   This capacity-based demand response isn't the  
25 whole answer and it's really -- for many of our clients,

1 it's only the beginning of sort of a way to get them  
2 involved in this. From this we do see them migrating in  
3 interest to get involved in more energy efficiency methods  
4 and also more price response and real-time pricing type  
5 opportunities. But certainly it's a nice to get them going  
6 on these kinds of activities.

7 Thank you for your attention.

8 MR. KATHAN: Thank you.

9 I'm going to start off on one question, which is  
10 actually geared toward you, Phil. You're very clear in  
11 saying that you're involved in the capacity markets. Is  
12 that the last thing you said? Because that's the customers  
13 first way to get to them or is this you're only going to be  
14 interested in participating in markets that have capacity?  
15 For example, the Midwest ISO was talking about doing an  
16 energy-only market. Is there any interest in participating  
17 in that type of market?

18 MR. GIUDICE: The details matter. Energy-only  
19 markets generically do not seem like they're going to be  
20 interesting. But the Midwest ISO also doesn't look to me  
21 like they need a lot of capacity, at least for a while, and  
22 so it doesn't surprise me that they're not really excited  
23 about the capacity issues that they're facing and so  
24 designing a market around energy only, conceptually, as an  
25 economist, I have a lot of appreciation for why energy-only

1 markets really are an ideal way to go about this.

2 But the practical, and how it has actually rolled  
3 out, and what do you look at in places like New England, New  
4 York or PJM, it's not like energy-only markets seem to be  
5 signals to bring capacity on, not just demand response  
6 capacity, but generation capacity in an effective and  
7 efficient manner. So we definitely want to be and intend to  
8 be much more than capacity, especially our clients are  
9 asking us to get involved in energy information systems and  
10 get involved in upgrading capital spent on boilers, on HVAC  
11 controls, on lighting. It's a much bigger dream and vision  
12 that we have and our clients are asking us to get involve  
13 this than just capacity. Capacity just happens to be a  
14 really interesting way to get into the marketplace and it  
15 provides society a solution.

16 The New England ISO looked at last October and  
17 November that they were going to come up short, potentially,  
18 on natural gas to fire the natural gas generating fleet and  
19 said let's see if we can get some demand response up here  
20 real quick so that it could be available to us should we  
21 have to go onto to that instead of going to rolling  
22 blackouts, which is, of course, the other option they have.  
23 They put the program out. It got approved on November 30th.  
24 Something over 300 megawatts went into that program -- all  
25 new megawatts, all new clients. We were able to enable

1 about a hundred megawatts of those folks over actually the  
2 first three weeks of the program. So a lot of latent  
3 capability there. A lot of interest there for those kinds  
4 of programs. It's a great entry strategy for us to be able  
5 to build into some of these others.

6 MR. MEADE: Could I comment on that, too, Dave?  
7 I'd just like to comment that even in energy-only markets,  
8 demand response can still potentially provide ancillary  
9 services, can still be a very important part of an emergency  
10 program and to the extent that demand response participates  
11 in energy markets. And, as I mentioned, it ought to have  
12 the corporate opportunities to do that. It would make their  
13 value even more so in an energy-only market. So it's still  
14 an important place for demand response and energy-only  
15 markets.

16 MR. KATHAN: I actually wanted to follow-up with  
17 Phil for a moment. That number of customers that signed up  
18 quickly for this winter what drove them to move so quickly?  
19 Is it the money?

20 MR. GIUDICE: Money was actually a stumbling  
21 block with many of those customers. They looked at it and  
22 said this isn't a good economic decision for us. Two things  
23 were important to getting them to sign up quickly. One,  
24 they read about the potential for blackouts. They saw it on  
25 the news. They saw Op-Eds. The ISO did a very effective

1 job of getting the word out, spending time at the governors  
2 offices to let them know that this isn't just a "sky is  
3 falling" kind of situation. We really may have no options  
4 here, folks. We ought to get prepared for it. So a lot of  
5 customers really started looking at that and said, wow, we  
6 don't want to be standing on the sidelines here should the  
7 lights have to start going out to keep things going. That  
8 was one.

9 Second, there's a pretty strong sense by a lot of  
10 end users in New England that there's going to be some kind  
11 of capacity market that's going to come out in the not  
12 distant future. Maybe it won't be called LICAP. Maybe it  
13 will be something else. They know they want to be able to  
14 participate in that market in some manner. It's sort of  
15 like why get going on it now. But it was hard. Many of  
16 those internal processes for people to be able to do new  
17 things like this that had to get bubbled up through their  
18 inside counsel, outside counsel, CFO's offices. They sort  
19 of went around a lot of the normal decision-making processes  
20 to make that happen.

21 MR. KATHAN: Another question I have is a broader  
22 question to, I guess, Allen, Dave, Jay and Joe. I've heard  
23 a variety of different comments on what the customers want.  
24 I've heard some customers just want firm, unrisky offerings.  
25 Others want the flexibility and certainty.

1                   Is it dependent upon the particular type of  
2 customer or industry? Is it dependent upon, as Joe was  
3 talking about, what's your default offer to determine what  
4 they're interested in? What do customers want in demand  
5 response?

6                   MR. BREW: I'll take a quick stab at it first.  
7 It depends on the market you're in. For example, if you're  
8 taking a real-time pricing service from Georgia Power and  
9 you know it's a vertically-integrated utility with a lot of  
10 nuclear and coal capacity, you have a much better sense of  
11 the price risks associated with an RTP than you might have  
12 in other context.

13                   Part of the reason, I think, the study that Chuck  
14 Goldman did on the real-time pricing experience and  
15 declining participation trends with the growing volatility  
16 in the spot wholesale markets. So, from a steel-makers  
17 perspective, many of whom have been on real-time pricing  
18 programs and were very comfortable with it for a long time  
19 because you understood the generation fleet and the risks  
20 that went with it. When those risks become harder to gauge  
21 and judge, the programs become much less attractive.

22                   MR. FRANZ: For the markets we're doing business  
23 in, the majority of the customers are interested in time-  
24 based hourly products where they have that capability to fix  
25 portions of it with block plus index type purchases.

1                   MR. KATHAN: Why is that? It is just that  
2 they've become comfortable with that?

3                   MR. FRANZ: It seems to have been picking up over  
4 time. The markets initially opened and competition first  
5 started. A lot of customers were interested in a fixed  
6 price for all the kilowatt hours they consumed. As the  
7 markets evolved, they become more understanding watching how  
8 the real-time prices behave over time and they get more  
9 comfortable with participating with portions of their  
10 consumption that they feel they can control or take risks  
11 on, and then firming up prices for the production they do  
12 not want to take a risk on.

13                   MR. KATHAN: Allen?

14                   MR. WILCOX: Yes. If you back and track history  
15 a little bit -- if you look in the California markets just  
16 prior to deregulation, the industrial customers were  
17 clamoring for enhanced price signals, price risks. They  
18 were willing to take market risks, so we gave it to some of  
19 them. And, after we hit the problems that we did in  
20 deregulation, they were begging to get back on hedge  
21 positions, more solid rates.

22                   The one thing from demand response that I would  
23 like to suggest it moves along the avenue that James was  
24 talking about. We can't establish a one size fits all  
25 concept. It's important that, as a utility, we understand

1 those individual customers, their individual risk  
2 propensities, what they're willing to go through.  
3 Inherently, it means, as a utility, we should be interested  
4 in how they operate, where they can put offerings on the  
5 table and understanding how that may benefit, not only our  
6 electric side on the power supply, but including  
7 distribution benefits as well as transmission benefits. I  
8 think it takes a very customer-specific response, not just  
9 to one size that you're going to apply to everybody,  
10 enforcing it onto the industry as a whole.

11 MR. FRANZ: I would second that. We found that  
12 we necessarily have to sell literally hundreds of flavors of  
13 real-time pricing and demand response types of products in  
14 order to meet the customers needs.

15 MR. MEADE: I would agree. In aggregate,  
16 customers want flexibility from their suppliers. They want  
17 to have their specific needs met and they want options and a  
18 truly competitive market will bring these desired options to  
19 customers.

20 MR. SCARPELLI: I just offer one other data  
21 point. I don't mean to beat the horse on this, but my  
22 friends in Denmark have reported that they started real-time  
23 pricing in the early '90s. They also happen to have a fully  
24 deregulated marketplace with multiple suppliers. What they  
25 found in recent years is that the demand curve actually

1 remained flat. Essentially, what they've seen happen is,  
2 even though the market went to a real-time pricing  
3 structure, most consumers did migrate toward some sort of  
4 supplier to essentially fix the price. That's just one  
5 other data point to consider.

6 MR. KATHAN: I guess that goes to a question I  
7 would ask to Joe and anyone else can pipe in.

8 Is your data points mostly customers who are on a  
9 default real-time price or a market-based default? Are  
10 there customers that you have gained who are on more of a  
11 firm or a fixed standard offer?

12 MR. FRANZ: I would say all cases. Some cases  
13 where they've got a market-based default offer, maybe that  
14 adjusts periodically -- every three months or every six  
15 months or something like that. Other cases where they're on  
16 an index that might vary with time of use -- I'm sorry, vary  
17 in hourly index. In other cases we're competing directly  
18 against customers coming from other suppliers as well as  
19 we're renewing a lot of our customers. We've had them long  
20 enough that we've renewed their contracts a number of times  
21 and each time we represent them the full range of options  
22 from fixed price to complete index options and discuss  
23 what's the best fit for them. They have definitely migrated  
24 to this more real-time pricing structure.

25 MR. GOLDENBERG: I'd like to ask Mr. Meade what

1 he meant when he said all the value should go to the load  
2 and how he would define value in that context.

3 MR. MEADE: The demand response participation  
4 generates value either through capacity credits or energy  
5 credits of some kind, and we've seen, in some cases, where  
6 if an intermediary were required to providing a demand  
7 response resource, that being in a monopoly position and  
8 being able -- it's all way or no way and we'll give you a  
9 50/50 split. And, you know, we would find that to be a  
10 disproportionate taking of our demand response value just  
11 because they basically have to be in the middle of the  
12 transaction. Not that they might not be entitled to some  
13 compensation for their role, but that's just an example of  
14 too much value being taken. The customers basically sit  
15 behind the eight ball.

16 MR. GOLDENBERG: How do you stand on the issue  
17 that was discussed in the first panel with respect to  
18 subsidies and whether or not you should have your retail  
19 price subtracted out as part of your demand response  
20 payment?

21 MR. MEADE: Just to reiterate, there should be no  
22 generation and transmission offset to demand and response  
23 sales and the energy markets I don't consider that to be a  
24 subsidy in the scheme of things.

25 MR. BREW: Michael, if I could add on that.

1 From, I think, a systems operator's perspective, if you add  
2 a hundred megawatts of supply or you reduce a hundred  
3 megawatts of load, you've got the input to the system in  
4 terms of keeping the system balance.

5 A lot of the discussion on subsidy get related to  
6 what's the cost or often ignores the cost of value to the  
7 load. Sometime ago I think the FERC staff, in one of their  
8 reports, had an estimated supply curve when prices are going  
9 vertical and the benefits to the system of cutting that 100  
10 megawatts of load. Part of the answer, at least from our  
11 perspective, is that if you're providing that value why  
12 shouldn't you be compensated the same way as supply, however  
13 you want to define that?

14 If the next bid into the system operator is to  
15 reduce the 100 megawatt as oppose to adding 100 megawatts  
16 and it's clearing at 80 bucks, why shouldn't you be paid its  
17 value?

18 MR. MEADE: It's reducing the LLPs over an entire  
19 region. There's benefits being realized over an entire  
20 region that likely far exceed the amount being paid for that  
21 demand response itself.

22 MR. GOLDENBERG: If I understand it, then you're  
23 not arguing that you are reselling the power. That, for  
24 example, you would have purchased at a fixed retail rate  
25 into the wholesale market, which is my understanding of what

1 the subtraction is all about.

2 MR. MEADE: I wouldn't characterize it as  
3 reselling energy.

4 MR. WILCOX: It's an interesting concept. From  
5 my perspective, they're welcomed to sell it back at the  
6 prevailing market price if they have a take or pay contract.  
7 If they have like a two part rate with a base line, then  
8 they're more than welcome to take that product, sell it back  
9 to the utility. It's very unusual, if we're mixing price  
10 incentives with demand response incentives, they have to be  
11 dovetailed together. They can't be balanced up in such a  
12 way that we provide a double credit for the same energy  
13 supply.

14 MR. GIUDICE: That's my perspective as well.  
15 From an energy standpoint, you have to look at the price  
16 response type programs and where the benefits are being  
17 generated and how they're being shared. The capacity  
18 programs are really quite different. There isn't an  
19 equivalent. The commercial customer that reduces their load  
20 on call for the two hours, as the insurance policy to keep  
21 the grid on, they're actually making choices, doing things  
22 different in their business so they can make that capacity  
23 available to the grid, which is just a generating station  
24 needing to do things to make that available. That's sort of  
25 going beyond whatever is in their normal course of business

1 to do something that benefits society and then letting them  
2 get compensated equivalent to whatever capacity prices are  
3 trading at in that market or under whatever contracts. It  
4 eliminates the issue of any subsidies or anything else.

5 The initial program with ISO New England for  
6 Southwest Connecticut was open to generators. It was open  
7 to new generation, expansion of existing stations, demand  
8 response conservation and whatever cleared the market --  
9 whatever was the best economic answer got contracts to go  
10 forward and deliver those megawatts.

11 MS. McOMBER: I had a comment from Alcoa. I'd  
12 like to hear if anybody had a comment about regarding the  
13 legal restrictions that prevent the resale of government  
14 subsidized power by retail customers. Did anybody have a  
15 little bit more information on that for me from this panel?

16 MR. BREW: I don't. No.

17 MS. McOMBER: Thanks.

18 MR. KATHAN: David, I just want to follow-up.  
19 You were saying you don't want any middle man when you're  
20 selling your demand response. Is that different whether  
21 you're in a restructured market, whether you're served by an  
22 vertically-integrated utility, whether you're an ISO or not?  
23 Where is your major issue or is it just across the board?

24 MR. MEADE: We don't want middle men or  
25 intermediaries where they don't make sense or don't add

1 value. If we are able to take care of our own business  
2 through direct registration with the RTOs, then we want to  
3 do it that way. We don't necessarily want to have utilities  
4 or marketers having to do what we can do ourselves for us.

5 Now if there is value to be brought by an  
6 intermediary, such as metering telecommunications, it's like  
7 -- you know, then by all means. We shouldn't hesitate to  
8 use that and negotiate an appropriate compensation for that,  
9 which may have nothing to do with the demand response value  
10 actually getting created. Basically, we want to be able to  
11 do it ourselves if we can, and if we need to involve other  
12 parties, then that would be our negotiated agreement with  
13 them at a fair price and not with us being held hostage.

14 MR. KATHAN: Let me just follow-up. Would one  
15 way of doing it yourself be to be fully into an RTP type of  
16 a contract where you could then make decisions and you are  
17 in a sense -- you know, there's no middle man if what you're  
18 getting is a pass through of the wholesale price. You're  
19 making the decisions. You're getting the value from the  
20 reductions.

21 MR. MEADE: You're talking about a pure energy  
22 market type participating.

23 MR. KATHAN: Right.

24 (Pause.)

25 MR. MEADE: I see what you're saying, Dave. We'd

1 like to fix prices too sometimes or we'd like to -- like I  
2 said, we'd like to have options. We might have a whole  
3 portfolio of different products that we're using across the  
4 system. But, even if we were to have a fixed price by some  
5 means, we would still want the ability to participate in  
6 energy demand response. Basically, drop load, provide an  
7 alternative to generation to the clearing and to be  
8 compensated accordingly.

9 MR. KATHAN: James, you wanted to say something?

10 MR. BREW: A quick note. Firstly, it was clearly  
11 simpler in a vertically-integrated instance where the  
12 utility owned the generation and they were looking at their  
13 demand response load basically for capacity because the  
14 energy really rolled into a weighted average fuel cost. So  
15 the energy issue really wasn't a driving factor in the  
16 legacy-type of interruptible service arrangements. The  
17 second is -- and this gets to the whole range of options.  
18 If you're simply going to do RTP and you're suddenly telling  
19 the customer figure out what your price point is for sell  
20 curtailing, you'll do that but that price point, for a lot  
21 of businesses, is going to be very high.

22 If you're going to be saying at what point would  
23 I participate in the market and give it up, that's  
24 curtailed. That's less than that. I've got to cover my  
25 costs. That gets into what level of payment form the system

1 makes it worthwhile to do so. You can walk along your price  
2 curve looking at the system benefits you're providing and  
3 deciding where you'd like to come out. And that's, I think,  
4 part of the whole development of the energy markets in PJM  
5 and New York is to try to encourage those loads that can be  
6 flexible, since you don't have the meters in all the homes,  
7 to get some actual price response on the energy side.  
8 Otherwise, you'll see participation levels. Even in the  
9 energy markets now in New York, you've got what? Several  
10 hundred people subscribe to the capacity programs and 18 are  
11 participating in the energy market. So, if you're trying to  
12 energize that market, you can't simply say just put them on  
13 ITP.

14 MS. WHITE: I guess I'm still trying to  
15 understand something. I wish I had your comments in front  
16 of me. I really enjoyed reading them. But you said  
17 something about you can't do it on 10-minutes notice. Are  
18 you saying that there are 10-minute ahead notices that you  
19 think it's deliberate?

20 MR. BREW: No. What I was saying there was that  
21 SMA's members have collectively, from our survey, about 1200  
22 megawatts of load that's curtailable on 10 minutes notice or  
23 less. We've worked that out through utilities over time.  
24 The point I was making earlier was, when you're scheduling  
25 production, an event that will lead to a 10-spend event when

1       you're called is something you can't plan for. It's just  
2       going to happen. You're going to lose the productivity from  
3       what you were doing at the time. You're going to have down  
4       time. There are a lot of efficiency losses. Even if you  
5       try to make up the production later, you've lost time. There  
6       are costs involved, whereas, if you're working off a Day  
7       Ahead or something, you can schedule maintenance. If you're  
8       just cut off in the middle of the day, you can't do that.

9               For those steel makers that have agreed to 10-  
10       minute type of notice, the compensation for doing that has  
11       valued that in.

12              MR. KATHAN: Allen, I wanted to ask more  
13       questions about a statement. I think you were saying that  
14       you've been able to, with a combination of the air  
15       conditioner cycling program -- maybe I'm not quite clear on  
16       this. You're not needing to fully go to detailed metering?  
17       Perhaps you can talk a little more about that point you were  
18       making.

19              MR. WILCOX: What we're looking at, SMUD, is  
20       piloting. I know that was a nasty word in one of the  
21       earlier sessions, but setting up products rate designs so  
22       that integrate direct load control potentially with time of  
23       use options with very narrow peaks, we're looking at that as  
24       an alternative to going all the way up to expensive two-way  
25       communication. We're just now in the early design stages of

1 this. Over the last several years, we've done real-time  
2 pricing products, monthly indexing and we even did a  
3 residential critical peak pricing product. What we learned  
4 out of that one was that -- I was very surprised this  
5 morning to see that the metering cost had gone down to 125  
6 to 150 per data meter point on the critical peak pricing  
7 type meters. We were used to more around the 4 to \$600  
8 range. In addition, up to a thousand dollars for automatic  
9 response devices in our pilot. So it was something where we  
10 were looking for another strategy that would get us to an  
11 improved price signal to those residential customers without  
12 escalating their fixed costs significantly. That's  
13 something we're looking into exploring at this time. We  
14 think there's still a lot on the table with enhanced time-  
15 of-use rate designs. By looking at narrower summer periods  
16 -- three seasons -- and there's relatively inexpensive  
17 meters on the market today that produce up to 12 seasons per  
18 year with three periods per season, so there's a lot of room  
19 in there to move without jumping all the way to the two-way  
20 communication.

21 MR. KATHAN: Thank you.

22 Pete, I actually wanted to ask you about looking  
23 at your notes and about Norway. Norway, I believe, the  
24 Staatnet is pretty much an energy-only type of market.  
25 They've been moving to incorporating options.

1                   Could you speak on that a bit?

2                   MR. SCARPELLI: I'll speak as much as I can. The  
3 Norway market does work on an energy basis, as you  
4 indicated. However, the TSO is named Staatnet, similarly to  
5 an ISO here. They have a responsibility for maintaining the  
6 operating reserves. Since they have that responsibility,  
7 what they've done was to create something they call a  
8 reserve option market to get to the 2000 megawatts that they  
9 need for their operating reserves. From a system of 2300 a  
10 total megawatt system in their reserve option market they  
11 allow both load and generation to bid on an equal footing  
12 and they've established rules for allowing that. They've  
13 been doing this for a couple of years now and it's been very  
14 successful from their perspective.

15                   They've received a high volume of load. I don't  
16 have the exact number, but a high volume of load  
17 participation in that 2000 megawatts. It's gone so well  
18 from their perspective that they are currently expanding  
19 their options down to smaller consumers, so they're  
20 currently designing pilot projects. Again, a nasty word,  
21 but they're currently designing projects to integrate  
22 smaller consumers into the reserve option market.

23                   From their perspective, they're driving towards  
24 making sure that any demand response is an actual function,  
25 a direct function of market structures. This is one way

1 they thought that they achieved that.

2 MR. KATHAN: But it's providing operating  
3 reserves.

4 MR. SCARPELLI: That's the key. It's operating  
5 reserves and it's a call option, essentially, formed from  
6 the TSO.

7 MR. KATHAN: That's it for me as far as the  
8 number of questions I have.

9 Actually, we do have a few moments of our time  
10 left on this panel. If there's anybody who wants to make  
11 any additional comments.

12 MR. BREW: I'll take a shot at it. One thing  
13 that came up earlier that I wanted to emphasize that I think  
14 is very important for the Commission that's establishing  
15 consistency with the state commissions on their policies.  
16 New York is a superb example of where the New York PSC told  
17 it's utilities to convert its legacy interruptible service  
18 programs to conform to the New York ISO programs. So,  
19 across the state -- whichever zone I'm in, there's a  
20 consistent program where there's capacity or energy in  
21 contrast to what you experienced recently with PJM trying to  
22 figure out what you can do in various states with the PJM  
23 program.

24 Certainly, a key role for the Commission is  
25 establishing that sort of consistency and support of

1 approaches. There's no easier way to undermine programs at  
2 either the state or federal level than if you're telling the  
3 consumer different things.

4 And a follow-up to that is I talked a couple of  
5 times about the 10-minute curtailment that our members often  
6 provide to different utilities and different places on a  
7 retail basis. If you contrast that to basically the fact  
8 that load really isn't participating in the operating  
9 reserve markets -- in the organized markets, there's a big  
10 disconnect between what historically has been accomplished  
11 using those loads for reliability operating reserve purposes  
12 and what you're seeing in the organized markets there as  
13 they exist now.

14 That's another thing where I think, in terms of  
15 looking at the practice rather than the policy, what are you  
16 actually getting in terms of results.

17 MR. KATHAN: Pete?

18 MR. SCARPELLI: My final thought is relatively  
19 small in its use, frankly. But, whenever I meet with our  
20 international colleagues, they constantly have beat in my  
21 head that I'm not suppose to call demand response programs  
22 "programs." They regularly -- all the time -- tell me that  
23 from their perspective they should be considered as demand  
24 response products.

25 Now, particularly the northern Europeans are very

1 market-based focused. So, from their perspective, demand  
2 response is a product that participates in the market, not a  
3 program designed from a regulatory perspective. It's just a  
4 small thought.

5 MR. KATHAN: What does that imply then? How do  
6 you then offer them?

7 MR. SCARPELLI: It implies to me we have to go  
8 back to the reserve option market again from their  
9 perspective. That is a tool that operates in the market. I  
10 would offer similar thoughts to the New England efforts and  
11 the New York efforts, specifically. It doesn't matter what  
12 you think about ICAP. It is part of the market structure  
13 and the way that demand response participates, and it is  
14 actually participating in the market, per say. So calling  
15 it a program may not be an appropriate thing. It's actually  
16 a product that works in the market. Again, it's a  
17 relatively small thing, but if we start to talk about things  
18 in terms of -- in these sort of terms, we might start to get  
19 to a place where it actually works in conjunction with the  
20 market as opposed to outside the market that we heard this  
21 morning.

22 MS. WHITE: I think one of the things somebody  
23 said yesterday is calling it a program makes it sounds like  
24 a temporary thing that's going to go away, and what you're  
25 trying to establish is long-term certainty for customers.

1                   MR. KATHAN: Okay. If there's nothing else, why  
2 don't we say thank you to this panel and we'll move on to  
3 the next panel.

4                   While they're getting up and the next panel is  
5 sitting down, I just want to say just a few words. The next  
6 two panels are going to have more of a focus on the regional  
7 focus. We're going to look at each of the various regions  
8 throughout the country.

9                   Thank you.

10                  (Pause.)

11                  MR. KATHAN: In the interest of time, will people  
12 please sit down or take the conversations outside so we can  
13 move on to our next panel.

14                  The next two panels, as I mentioned right after  
15 the last panel, are focused on regional perspectives. Part  
16 of what Congress has asked us to do is look at demand  
17 response and advanced metering on a regional basis. So  
18 we're interested in receiving information from how demand  
19 response has been working. What are the challenges? What  
20 are the barriers for each of the particular markets.

21                  The first panel will focus on a number of  
22 different regions and we have representatives from the  
23 Midwest, from Texas, California and the Pacific Northwest.  
24 We'd like to hear what's been happening primarily and I'd  
25 like to have some discussion, after everybody goes through,

1 focused on each of the regions.

2 Why don't we start with the Midwest? And, Ron,  
3 why don't you start off with the MISO perspective.

4 MR. McNAMARA: Thank you. It's a pleasure to be  
5 here. Thanks for extending the invitation to the MISO.  
6 What I'd like to do is provide a brief summary of the  
7 prepared comments that I provided to you. I look forward to  
8 the discussion that follows this.

9 As everybody will be aware, the MISO is a  
10 relatively new market. We started on April 1st with the  
11 centralized dispatch across all or parts of 15 states.  
12 We've been termed an "energy-only" market for more reasons  
13 than one. Primarily, because we have multiple control areas  
14 and those multiple control areas are responsible for most,  
15 if not all, the ancillary services. So what we actually  
16 centrally dispatch is the "energy component" of that.

17 That being said, demand response is of particular  
18 interest to the Midwest ISO. That is because we are looking  
19 right now actively, in conjunction with our stakeholders, at  
20 the issue of capacity mechanisms or capacity markets. You  
21 can't talk about, in our opinion, the notion of capacity  
22 without talking about the effectiveness of demand response  
23 because demand response effectively competes with peaking  
24 generation or peaking units to make load and generation  
25 balance. So it is a critical element of our market design

1 that we're looking at and we're under orders from FERC to  
2 actually respond to the question of capacity in our  
3 footprint very shortly.

4 Let me review briefly. Like all our TOs, the  
5 MISO is required to perform regional transmission planning.  
6 We have to meet that requirement in 2003 and 2005. We have  
7 produced a transmission expansion plan. The planning  
8 process itself is an open process. It looks at both local  
9 issues as well as kind of regional and RTO-level issues, so  
10 it's kind of a bottom up and top down approach. It's  
11 focused primarily on reliability and not economics. It  
12 involves, certainly, as I said, it's an open process  
13 involving both stakeholders, including state regulators.

14 The one thing I'd like to now go on to is the  
15 fact that when you've established a market, things change.  
16 Markets inherently change the planning process in many ways.  
17 The planning process is a substitute for the market, not to  
18 say that markets don't use planning processes, but there's a  
19 certain amount of substitutability there, in particular,  
20 prices matter. There have been quotes made that we will  
21 run out of generation or the surplus in generation will run  
22 out in the next four to eight years across the United  
23 States.

24 To that I respond, and we respond, at what price?  
25 Does that assume the prices will stay the same or are prices

1 going to change? I would like to distinguish very carefully  
2 between what we call "price response and demand," which is  
3 the development of a true demand curve, a demand curve that  
4 responds to price where quantity responds to price,  
5 including quantity in real time or as close to real time as  
6 you can possibly get it as compared to what is more commonly  
7 used in the industry -- the interruptible tariffs or the  
8 interruptible contracts, which are there really for  
9 reliability purposes and are not there to really base  
10 economic decisions on.

11 When we talk about price responsive demand, we're  
12 talking about how do we encourage and facilitate achieving a  
13 slope to the demand curve such that as price changes so to  
14 does the quantity demanded. Underpinning the planning  
15 process, as we know it today, is an idea or a paradigm in  
16 which really load is the same thing as demand. We take load  
17 as a given and then plan the cheapest way to meet that load.  
18 Once you open the planning process up to the fact that, if  
19 prices change, demand may change as well. You need to  
20 incorporate that into the planning process and things become  
21 a little bit different.

22 We are investigating ways internally and  
23 externally with our stakeholders about how we can better  
24 plan -- in the existence of a market, how can we use the  
25 information coming out from locational marginal prices to

1 actually get a better plan for the future needs of the  
2 footprint. Once you open up a market, I think you also have  
3 to revisit how you actually define the concept of  
4 reliability. If, at certain prices, people will respond and  
5 demand less of the good, I think that has flow-on effect in  
6 terms of how you measure reliability and how you actually  
7 achieve a reliable system. That is something we're going to  
8 have to look at within the MISO footprint.

9 In closing, let me leave that the goal of the  
10 market ultimately -- and also I would include in that the  
11 planning process - is what we need to be able to do is to  
12 price reliability. In any market, you don't have a market  
13 until it's both supply and demand operating as a scissor  
14 that you effectively get a real price. So what we need to  
15 do with the market is, to the greatest extent possible, be  
16 able to price reliability. That's not the goal in and of  
17 itself. The goal, ultimately for society -- the objective  
18 should be that that price signal then flows on and leads to  
19 the appropriate investment and we get the reliable system  
20 that we're willing to pay for and we understand what the  
21 consequences of our action in demand are. We want to be  
22 able to price reliability with the goal of being able to  
23 send the appropriate price signals so you get investment.  
24 Underpinning all of this will obviously need to be long-term  
25 contracts that reflect the value of electricity.

1 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Ron.

2 Our next panelist is Chairman Jeff Davis of the  
3 Missouri PSC.

4 MR. DAVIS: Thank you, Your Honor.

5 I'm proud to be here representing the great state  
6 of Missouri. We have a very diverse electricity landscape.  
7 We have four investor-owned utilities. We have  
8 approximately 50 rural electric cooperatives with an  
9 extensive transmission and generation network. We have an  
10 even greater number of small municipal utilities that own  
11 some generation and very little, if any, transmission in  
12 pockets all over our state.

13 Missouri has not restructured and there's no  
14 movement to do so. We have some the cheapest residential  
15 and commercial electric rates in the nation. Our people  
16 enjoy those rates and experience shows us at the Commission  
17 that it can be very difficult to change their consumption  
18 patterns. The four investor-owned utilities that we  
19 regulate offer a wide variety of demand response and time-  
20 based rates. All four of our investor-owned utilities have  
21 seasonal rates that are higher in the peak summer months.  
22 We recently improved an inverted block rate design for  
23 Empire District Electric in their last rate case. I believe  
24 we actually have some declining block rate designs that are  
25 actually still on the books.

1           All four of our industrial-owned utilities offer  
2 optional time-of-day rates. Most customers are interested  
3 in these programs because we have low rates and there's not  
4 that much of a price difference. Aquilla does have a  
5 mandatory program for part of their territory and Ameren has  
6 had a pilot project each of the last two summers to combine  
7 time-of-day rates with critical peak pricing.

8           Kansas City Power and Light and Aquilla offer  
9 real time pricing options for some of their customers.  
10 These programs were initially popular, but now they have  
11 relatively few participants because of the cost concerns.  
12 More importantly, based on what we have gathered at the  
13 commission, there's little evidence that the real time  
14 pricing in those cases changed the customer usage patterns.  
15 Missouri utilities have offered a wide variety of  
16 interruptible rates and curtailment programs for industrial  
17 and large commercial customers. They range from voluntary  
18 programs where the utility calls ahead and offers the  
19 customer a price per kilowatt to reduce their load to  
20 special contracts where customers are required to reduce  
21 their load for compensation. These programs were primarily  
22 developed to address load constraints on the system and not  
23 for financial reasons.

24           Ameren UE has been offering interruptible rates  
25 for more than 20 years. Since 200, 20 to 25 percent of the

1 customers enrolled in their voluntary curtailment program  
2 are actually curtailing when asked.

3 Aquilla has been successful in getting load  
4 reduction when necessary despite having relatively few  
5 customers in their program. Ameren UE has been a pilot  
6 project on air conditioner recycling the last two summers.  
7 Kansas City Power and Light has initiated what I would say  
8 are most promising demand response programs on the  
9 residential side. They're offering to install a free  
10 digital thermostat for customers in exchange for allowing  
11 them to cycle their air conditioners during weekdays.  
12 Customers can manually override the system with a phone  
13 call. Their goal is to have more than 14,000 customers  
14 participating in this program by June of next year.

15 What has our experience taught us? It's taught  
16 us that interruptible rates, when they're voluntary, work  
17 well for some of the large, sophisticated customers. The  
18 key is that the contracts have to be specifically tailored  
19 around the customers needs.

20 Curtailment programs for residential customers  
21 can work, but there are several key factors in getting those  
22 programs to work. It's important for the utility to know  
23 the customers and their usage pattern. AMR is key for that.  
24 Making sure that when you're depending on that technology,  
25 it had better work. Because if you have a pilot program,

1 and the technology fails, it's extremely difficult to get  
2 those customers to come back and participate in a new  
3 program.

4 In terms of the customers themselves, there's  
5 been some discussion about what customers want. My  
6 experience with customers in our state is they want to know  
7 what's in it for them. If they participate in a program,  
8 they're going to want to know what they can save and they're  
9 going to want to be able to verify that amount. It's  
10 extremely difficult to motivate people to change their  
11 consumption habits. The price threshold necessary to change  
12 their behavior appears to be fairly high. We have to make  
13 it easy for them to participate in the program.

14 One of the attractive things about Kansas City  
15 Power and Lights' program is, once somebody signs up for the  
16 program, the utility will come out, install their equipment  
17 and the customer can manually override the system with a  
18 phone call.

19 In terms of barriers that are out there, in terms  
20 of the interruptible rates, reliability is a concern for a  
21 lot of our large industrial consumers. We had a lead  
22 smelter a few years ago that was very close to signing an  
23 interruptible rate contract when they were in financial  
24 distress. The price of lead went up. They tore the  
25 contract up and never came back to the commission.

1 Economics is key when you're dealing with business. If they  
2 can make money, they're going to try to make money when the  
3 sun's shining.

4 Last, but not least, in terms of the role of  
5 demand resources in regional planning, we are on the seam  
6 between MISO and ESPP. We have the rural electric co-ops in  
7 between. We, as a commission, probably need to do a better  
8 job of promoting cooperation between the investor-owned and  
9 the rural electric co-ops in terms of demand response as  
10 part of resource planning. It's been our experience that  
11 without a requirement to include demand side resources as  
12 part of an integrated resource plan the tendency is for  
13 utilities to view the resource planning process primarily as  
14 an exercise to determine what capacity additions they need.

15 More over, reduced usage of a product is not  
16 generally considered to be part of their business plan and  
17 developing expertise in this area has not been seen as a  
18 valuable endeavor until recently when it's become more  
19 profitable for them to generate revenue through off system  
20 sales, which has certainly spurred the demands to conserve  
21 for off systems sales.

22 Thank you.

23 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Chairman.

24 Our next panelist is Kevin Lawless from Xcel  
25 Energy. Xcel is actually a three-for. They are providing

1 three different regions from the SPP, from the interior West  
2 and from the MISO area. I was interested in having Xcel  
3 involved because they're one of the largest providers of  
4 demand response historically and their participation now in  
5 MISO. I would like to understand how that might have  
6 changed things in terms of their interest in demand  
7 response.

8 MR. LAWLESS: Thank you, David, for your  
9 comments.

10 We are one of the nation's largest gas and  
11 electric utilities. We serve much of the central part of  
12 the country from states spanning from the Canadian border to  
13 the Mexican border, from the Rockies to the Great Lakes. We  
14 have over 5 million customers. We have a very diverse fleet  
15 of plants. We're the second largest purchaser of wind power  
16 in the country. Soon to be the first.

17 We're executing a \$2 billion repowering of metro  
18 plants in both Denver and the Minneapolis twin cities area,  
19 which is going to reduce emission rates from those plants by  
20 over 95 percent while giving us some extra capacity.

21 As David said, we've been running demand side --  
22 demand response type programs for a long time. We've spent  
23 over \$700 million in our northern states power territories  
24 since 1990. This year we also announced \$196 million plan  
25 for Colorado over five years. We will be spending upwards

1 of \$70 million across our territory in 2006. The way I like  
2 to think about it, demand side activities, demand response,  
3 energy efficiency programs are much like building your  
4 individual retirement account. Continued, constant  
5 investment, early investment pays off in the long run.  
6 That's what we've done and that's what we continue to do.

7 We run a load control program with over 350,000  
8 customers participating. We continue to add 20 to 30,000  
9 customers a year. One of the more exciting things there is  
10 we have a new technology we're implementing there, which is  
11 increasing the capability we get out of that system by over  
12 30 percent without changing the customer base.

13 Customers, from our standpoint, are all about  
14 cost and they're all about choice. What we've tried to do  
15 is give them choices to control their costs. That's what  
16 the range of our programs have been. From the efficiency  
17 standpoint, we give them the capability to see incentives to  
18 help them invest in longer term things like changing their  
19 systems, changing their appliances, whatever it may be, for  
20 the class of customers involved. But we also have the  
21 shorter term options where, for instance, economic dispatch  
22 of some of our pricing programs is now very real.

23 In the last few years we have changed in  
24 conjunction with the Minnesota Commission. The criteria on  
25 which we operate our load control programs from basically a

1 reliability measure to it be economically dispatched as  
2 well. From our standpoint, the biggest challenge around  
3 this, and one that we feel at some level we've been  
4 successful over the years, is making demand activities,  
5 giving them a competitive return to generation and  
6 transmission activities. This is not just a sales program.  
7 It's not something that we just do out of the goodness of  
8 our heart. But this has to be, if it's going to be truly  
9 successful for everybody across the country, it has to be  
10 something that can earn a competitive return for utilities,  
11 particularly those of us who are in a regulated retail  
12 environment for the most part.

13           And, while you're right, we are in three regions  
14 and fully participating in the RTOs there, you know, we're  
15 still basically regulated at the retail level. That's where  
16 we make our money. That's where we need to make sure that  
17 we're basically fully compensated for the activities we and  
18 our customers are taking charge of. We have other  
19 challenges. Technology is obviously a challenge. We have a  
20 wide range of legacy programs. Moving customers from the  
21 legacy programs to more economically dispatched programs is  
22 obviously something we look at very carefully. I think four  
23 years ago, when I was here in front of FERC at DOE, we were  
24 really worried about whether or not there would be basically  
25 destruction of that legacy that we built.

1           I think now today it's more easily seen that we  
2           can make that transition. And, perhaps, I believe that  
3           transition is going to take place more slowly than we were  
4           looking at four years ago. We've proposed some different  
5           things in some of our rate proceedings recently, including a  
6           financial neutrality factor in Minnesota, which should help  
7           us recover some of the earnings that we might have earned if  
8           we invested in generation plants.

9           We've proposed a time differentiated fuel clause.  
10          Because, as the fuel costs become larger and larger, that  
11          becomes a bigger part of our costs. Rather than having an  
12          overall average rate of fuel, looking at some time  
13          differentiation there, will help us send the right price  
14          signals. We've looked at more mandatory time of use. In  
15          fact, over 500 kilowatt customers we've proposed beyond  
16          mandatory rates in Minnesota.

17          Relative to the RTOs, we continue to work with  
18          them. Frankly, I think, relative to demand response, we're  
19          still in a time of infancy relative to the RTOs in the areas  
20          we serve and we have a lot of work to do with them in that  
21          regard. But, basically, we have a lot of, I think, very  
22          basic issues in terms of cost from the ISOs coming through  
23          into the retail-regulated markets and how the commissions  
24          view those. And I think one of the biggest challenges we  
25          all have is assuring that there's FERC, RTO, state

1 commission utility interaction in a way that's going to  
2 create a positive win/wins for everybody.

3 Thank you.

4 MR. KATHAN: Thank you.

5 Moving on to Texas, we have Commissioner Barry  
6 Smitherman.

7 MR. SMITHERMAN: Thank you for the opportunity to  
8 be here, Mr. Chairman. I like your coffee cup.

9 (Laughter.)

10 MR. KELIHER: Bigger than the usual coffee cup.

11 (Laughter.)

12 MR. SMITHERMAN: Appropriately so.

13 In the ERCOT market, which is approximately 85  
14 percent of the load in Texas, as you all know, we have a  
15 competitive wholesale and retail market that has resulted in  
16 bilateral contracts for most, if not all, of the supply. We  
17 like to believe that these contracts between generator rep  
18 to customer really have facilitated creativity. The type of  
19 creativity in load response and real time pricing that I  
20 think you all are considering.

21 Antidotally, our system operator says that the  
22 time of peak demand in the afternoon in August, in our  
23 market, has shifted ever so slightly. We believe that is a  
24 result of buyers and sellers negotiating to move off of that  
25 very expensive peak time in the residential market. In the

1 last legislative session, House Bill 2129, put in place the  
2 mechanisms for advanced metering. For example, TXU is  
3 rolling out approximately 500,000 meters a year. They'll do  
4 that until they get all three million of their residential  
5 customers facilitated. The cost is approximately \$150 a  
6 meter. We heard this morning \$123 on the low end and \$150  
7 on the top. That's a non-bypassable charge that's  
8 facilitated by the TDU, the transmission and distribution  
9 utility.

10 We think this is going to give reps a lot of  
11 information about both profiling and allow them to customize  
12 products for residential customers that they presently don't  
13 have. In addition, a complimentary product whose result  
14 remains to be seen, was the implementation of broadband over  
15 power line. We had a bill last legislative session that  
16 permits utilities to facilitate and we think there will be  
17 some creative coupling and integration between smart,  
18 advanced metering and PBL that may results in outcomes that  
19 we really cannot anticipate in terms of customer response.

20 We continue to have our LAAR, our load acting as  
21 resource, which is about half of our responsive reserve.  
22 That is part of the two-step ERCOT four-step curtailment  
23 plan. If selected, a LAAR is paid the market clearing price  
24 for capacity. As you know, ERCOT is an energy-only market.  
25 The commission has decided to remain an energy-only market.

1 And, in the context of that, we're presently undertaking a  
2 resource adequacy rule. That encompasses price  
3 responsiveness of load really on a footing equal to resource  
4 adequacy and transmission adequacy, and we've received  
5 significant comments along that line.

6 In terms of transmission, I recall that there  
7 were questions about whether this has an effect on  
8 transmission and how do we integrate transmission investment  
9 with load response. We have not had a challenge with  
10 transmission deployment in the ERCOT market. We've spent  
11 about \$2.8 million over the last three to five years on  
12 transmission and we have about 2.3 million on the drawing  
13 board today.

14 What is interesting is that going forward we  
15 believe that economics will play as much, if not more, of a  
16 role in here we site transmission infrastructure as  
17 reliability and congestion management has in the past. In  
18 the Q&A I'd be happy to explore any of these further.

19 Thank you for the opportunity.

20 MR. KATHAN: Thank you very much.

21 We're going to move on to the Pacific Northwest.  
22 Northwestern Power and Conservation Council. I have to keep  
23 on stopping myself because it used to be known as Northwest  
24 Power Planning Commission.

25 MR. CORUM: I work for the Northwest Power and

1 Conservation Council. We're an interstate compact made up  
2 of the four Pacific Northwest states -- Washington, Oregon,  
3 Idaho and Montana. We are new to demand response as it is  
4 being discussed here I would say. That is primarily  
5 because, historically, we've had the benefit of a very large  
6 and very efficient hydroelectric system that provided, at  
7 one point, 80 to 90 percent of our energy. That's changing.  
8 The hydro system's pretty much built out and we continue to  
9 grow so that now it depends on the year because the river  
10 doesn't have the same amount of water in it every year. But  
11 something over 50 percent of our electricity is still  
12 provided by the hydro system. So it's important but  
13 becoming less so.

14 A little bit more background. We have some very  
15 large transmission links with California which affect our  
16 situation. We shared the California crisis with California  
17 because pretty much the whole time their spot prices were  
18 our spot prices. We made modest steps toward retail access.  
19 I would guess that something like 10 to 15 percent of our  
20 load might have choice in Montana and some customers in  
21 Oregon have access to retail choice. We have no ISO. A  
22 long story. The short story is we don't have an ISO yet and  
23 I'm not clear when we may ever, and we are somewhat surplus  
24 in generation at the moment, which makes selling DR a little  
25 bit tougher because we're a pretty reliable system at the

1 moment. We're trying to think long-term, but there is not a  
2 great deal of immediate urgency felt by anybody.

3 Certain utilities have used what we have called  
4 "demand exchange" programs generally, which are Day Ahead  
5 bidding programs. Those, I think, were fairly successful  
6 when the spot prices warranted participation. There's not a  
7 lot of participation now. A number of utilities have air  
8 conditioning, water heating cycling programs, mostly for  
9 summer peaking. The region, as a whole, is winter peaking,  
10 but there are parts of the region that are summer peaking  
11 and irrigation actually. The load controlling irrigation is  
12 a significant factor for some utilities in the eastern part  
13 of our region. We've got some pilot programs for rates, but  
14 I would say none of them very substantial.

15 We do have the advantage of having a Pacific  
16 Northwest lab in our region. They've been one of the  
17 leaders in the grid-wise, smart grid kind of effort.  
18 Actually, this isn't the only thing that's going on, but  
19 it's the thing that's going on today. There are 50 clothes  
20 dryers being installed in Gresham, Oregon being fronted by  
21 Portland's General Electric, which have devices in them that  
22 allow those dryers to respond to under frequency conditions  
23 in the western interconnection. It's a very, very small  
24 initial step in making the west-wide transmission system  
25 kind of self-healing.

1           In terms of formal programs, we're probably  
2           somewhere north of 200 megawatts right now. That, I think,  
3           will grow. But it's not, as I said, a very large thing  
4           right now.

5           In regard to transmission, I think we do have an  
6           interesting thing going on in the region. The Bonneville  
7           Power Administration owns -- they are the largest owner of  
8           high voltage transmission in the region and they've been  
9           running a process for a little over two years looking at  
10          alternatives to augmentation of their grid. That analysis,  
11          as you probably appreciate, is very, very site specific.  
12          You need demand response to be right where you need it in  
13          order to be able to put off or forego a new installation of  
14          the transmission system. But they've actually identified a  
15          couple of targets.

16          There's a substantial pilot going on, on the  
17          Olympic Peninsula, in Washington State right now. We have  
18          run into problems. I think we talked about the value chain  
19          -- both yesterday and today -- of the distribution system,  
20          the transmission system, the power system. All benefit from  
21          demand response, and pulling those benefits together to help  
22          pay for demand response is sometimes a task.

23          As far as planning goes, the council I work for  
24          modeled DR as a super peaker in its last plan put out at the  
25          beginning of last year and showed that it reduced both

1 expected costs and risks over the long term, and several of  
2 the utilities in their long-term plans have modeled DR as  
3 well. I would say, in a pretty effective treatment of DR as  
4 an alternative to generation, the things we're working on  
5 right now, as I said, we're interested in what works. We're  
6 interested in how we can develop this capability at a time  
7 when it's clear we don't need to exercise an awful lot of  
8 it. But there's the research and development work that we  
9 need to have ready to roll these things out when they're  
10 actually necessary. We'd like to convert the work that  
11 we've done into some kind of cost effectiveness guidance for  
12 our regulators and utilities so they can judge what actually  
13 makes sense when a utility brings a program into them.

14 That's it. I think I'm around five minutes.  
15 Thank you.

16 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Ken.

17 Our understanding is that Bruce Kaneshiro from  
18 the California Public Utilities Commission will be going  
19 first to talk about what's happening in California.  
20 California is one of the more active states on demand  
21 response, so we're eager to hear what's going on.

22 MR. KANESHIRO: Thanks for the opportunity to  
23 participate.

24 I'd like to start by highlighting our California  
25 Energy Action Plan, a roadmap of energy policies that has

1       been articulated by the CPUC in addition to our sister  
2       agency, the CEC, as well as the governor. It addresses  
3       various energy issues in California of which demand response  
4       is one of them.

5               With respect to demand response, in our energy  
6       action plan I think the EAP does two important things.  
7       Number one, it sends a message to all of our energy  
8       stakeholders that demand response is a top priority of the  
9       CPUC and the state. It's listed second only to energy  
10      efficiency amongst the various resources in meeting our  
11      state's energy needs.

12             The second thing that the EAP does is it actually  
13      has, I believe, 12 specific action items, either to be  
14      fulfilled by the investor-owned utilities or by agency  
15      staff. I just listed a few of them there such as advanced  
16      metering, creating standardized measurement and evaluation  
17      mechanisms, et cetera.

18             Our commission, along with the California Energy  
19      Commission, meets on a quarterly basis. We call the EAP  
20      meetings in forums such as this where investor-owned  
21      utilities as well as agency staff are required to provide  
22      updates on these action items.

23             What have we done to date? I think it started as  
24      early as 2001. The CPUC, along with the CEC, started to  
25      deploy advanced meters or in-home meters to customers over

1 200KW in demand and placing those customers on time-of-use  
2 rates. In 2003, we've been working with utilities in  
3 developing new demand response programs, such as critical  
4 peak pricing, demand bidding as well as expanding their  
5 emergency trigger programs.

6 One of the key items of the Energy Action Plan is  
7 the adoption of a long-term megawatt goal for the utilities  
8 to attain. That is, specifically, by 2007 the utilities  
9 will have attained the equivalent of 5 percent of their  
10 system peak demand and that will be programs that are  
11 dynamic pricing, Day Ahead-triggered programs.

12 Yesterday you heard a lot about our statewide  
13 pricing pilot and the results of that, which is essentially  
14 a pilot to explore the demand response capability of  
15 residential and small commercial customers. There was some  
16 question going into that pilot as to how capable these types  
17 of customers were in responding to time-of-use rates or  
18 critical peak pricing rates. Those results have been very  
19 informative to our agency. Tied to the findings of that SPP  
20 pilot are the advanced metering initiatives that you heard  
21 about in the previous panel. Each of our largest investor-  
22 owned utilities have separate applications for full  
23 deployment of advanced metering.

24 Lastly, I wanted to highlight our resource  
25 adequacy requirements that demand response has been

1 incorporated into those and effectively all load-serving  
2 entities in our state are required to demonstrated to the  
3 CPUC that they've acquired enough load, enough supply to  
4 meet their forecasted demand on a yearly basis. Demand  
5 response is incorporated into that in that it either counts  
6 as a supply side resources or it counts as an adjustment to  
7 the LSE's forecasted demand, depending on the type of demand  
8 response program it is.

9 The next few slides I have are the actual  
10 programs that we have through the investor-owned utilities.  
11 I'm not going to dwell too much on those except to say that  
12 we've organized them by programs triggered on a Day Ahead  
13 basis, programs triggered on a Day Of basis. We do also  
14 have customer education programs and programs that are  
15 providing tools for customers to understand how to  
16 participate in demand response.

17 I have one slide here that shows the progress  
18 we've made with respect to Day Ahead programs. Currently,  
19 as of November 2005, we have about 930 megawatts  
20 attributable to Day Ahead programs. The goal for 2007,  
21 assuming that system peak demand is about 40 megawatts for  
22 the three investor-owned utilities, that would be 5 percent  
23 of that is about 2000 megawatts. Basically, we're about  
24 halfway there. As I said, it's an aggressive goal. Is it  
25 reachable? Commission staff believes it is, but we'll see

1 if it happens.

2 I'll close by just wrapping up on some of the  
3 challenges and barriers that, at least from the CPUC's view,  
4 that exist. How do we expand customer participation? How  
5 do we effectively meet the goal that we set? What we've  
6 been finding from some of our evaluation and monitoring  
7 programs, and through some surveys of customers who were  
8 either participants or not participants, is that there are  
9 misconceptions about demand response that still exist,  
10 misunderstandings of some of the basics of energy,  
11 misunderstandings or a lack of information about what  
12 programs are out there and what tools are available to help  
13 them participate.

14 We're also hearing that some of our demand  
15 response programs or dynamic tariffs don't provide enough of  
16 an incentive for customers to cover either their fixed or  
17 variable costs in participating in these programs, so it's  
18 not attractive to them. How do we effectively increase  
19 incentives and yet stay within cost effectiveness is a  
20 question. We also have a great interest in measuring or  
21 verifying the demand response savings that are generated by  
22 these programs. I think this issue was highlighted by a  
23 previous panel. There really isn't a lot of historical data  
24 yet, at least with the price responsive programs. That's  
25 making that a challenge. I think that issue is something

1 that I think that has implications with our ISO, perhaps, in  
2 the future.

3           Again, cost effectiveness is something I touched  
4 on. And then, specific to California, I think there are  
5 some issues with respect to developing critical peak pricing  
6 rates. We have a bill that was passed during the energy  
7 crisis called AB-1x, effectively, depending on your legal  
8 interpretation of the code of the language in that bill, you  
9 could interpret it to mean that the commission is prohibited  
10 from actually raising the rates for most of its residential  
11 customers until the power that was procured by the  
12 Department Water Resources has been effectively paid off.  
13 That won't happen until 2011. So how does the commission  
14 comply with that bill with the ushering in of critical peak  
15 pricing rates for residential customers that would come in  
16 with the advanced metering?

17           One interpretation is that if it's voluntary, if  
18 we offer CPP rates that are voluntary, that's not a  
19 violation of the bill. That's one interpretation. There  
20 hasn't been an actual decision yet about that.

21           And then, with respect to real time pricing, I  
22 think the creation of the Day Ahead price will help make  
23 that separate tariff viable for large customers.

24           MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Bruce.

25           The last panel is Susie Sides from San Diego Gas

1 and Electric.

2 MS. SIDES: Thank you very much for the  
3 invitation to let you know what's going on in San Diego. I  
4 think Bruce did a very good job of giving the overview of  
5 California. I'd like to spend the next few minutes talking  
6 about San Diego and what's happening in our service  
7 territory.

8 We are the smallest of the three electric  
9 investor-owned utilities with about 1.3 million customers.  
10 So I do appreciate being the smallest one here to be able to  
11 talk about what we're doing.

12 As Bruce mentioned, with the onset of the  
13 interval meters that came out in 2003, with that came TOU  
14 pricing for those larger customers. Actually, for San  
15 Diego, though, we actually provided time-of-use pricing to  
16 our customers with demands of 20KW and above back in 1988  
17 and '89 -- before the '90s. So our smaller customers have  
18 been on time-of-use pricing since the late '80s.

19 Most of the programs that are in place now for  
20 demand response in California are designed for the larger  
21 business customers. Again, those customers with the  
22 interval meters, again, 200KW and above. In San Diego,  
23 because of the size of our customers, we don't have a large  
24 industrial base. We actually allow our customers 20KW and  
25 above to participate in those programs. It's very difficult

1 right now to get the communication and the education across,  
2 but we do allow some of our smaller customers to participate  
3 if they choose to do so.

4 For San Diego, we have 14 programs that we're  
5 actually managing right now. We have four Day Ahead  
6 programs and eight Day Of programs. I caution to use the  
7 term "economic programs" or "reliability-based" programs  
8 because right now in California we don't have a transparent  
9 market price. So what we use as a proxy for Day Ahead is  
10 temperature, weather and system conditions. So that's  
11 something unique, I think, to California.

12 As Bruce mentioned, for the Energy Action Plan,  
13 it's very clear that we have the support of our commission  
14 and the California Energy Commission with demand response.  
15 That provides a clear signal to the utilities on where we're  
16 going with demand response and energy efficiency. The  
17 Community Action Plan was actually adopted in late 2003.  
18 San Diego actually embraced the loading order in May of  
19 2003. So I want to use an example of how the Energy Act  
20 Plan and the loading order actually can be applied.

21 When we completed our resource plan in 2003,  
22 identifying the needs for San Diego, we identified that we  
23 needed some end region resources to meet greater reliability  
24 needs. So we issued an RFP in May of 2003 to address these  
25 issues. We made it very clear in that RFP that we were

1 seeking demand response resources first to meet those needs.  
2 Secondly, would be renewable resources, then fossil fuel  
3 generation. And, to the extent that we did receive, and  
4 were able to negotiate two contracts of an RFP for demand  
5 response, it didn't satisfy our total need, so we did need  
6 to go to renewables and generation.

7 But one of the requirements from the RFP for  
8 demand response was that these demand response resources  
9 needed to have 10-minute dispatch requirements and we were  
10 able to get two of those contracts. The challenges behind  
11 that was it took a long time to negotiate and work out the  
12 contracts. But I can say that those programs are working  
13 now. We have one program that's been in place for about  
14 year with about 10 megawatts. That's the direct load  
15 control type air conditioning type of program.

16 Another program that's very unique and innovative  
17 is what we call "a clean backup generation" program, which  
18 allows our customer to use backup generators for demand  
19 response. I think that's a clear example of how the Energy  
20 Action Plan sets the direction and we followed it.

21 Also, in California, what's working, as Bruce  
22 mentioned, is the statewide pricing pilot. What we found  
23 from there a couple of interesting facts. One that I  
24 mentioned yesterday. We found with the residential  
25 customers who are exposed to both a dynamic rate and also

1 enabling technology such as a programmable communicating  
2 thermostat actually reduced demand twice as much as a  
3 customer with just the technology alone. Secondly, we found  
4 that 80 percent of the load reduction came from 30 percent  
5 of the customers.

6 What are the challenges? Bruce highlighted the  
7 challenges. One, we do not have a transparent market price,  
8 so we're not able to expose our retail customers to real  
9 time pricing signals. A second challenge is AB-1x. As  
10 Bruce already mentioned, that is another one. It limits our  
11 ability to allow residential customers to participate in  
12 demand response.

13 Finally, looking at program design, which I'm  
14 very much involved in, I'd like to say that, if we can make  
15 the program simple, sustainable and certain. Simple for  
16 customers to understand and for us to implement.  
17 Sustainable, knowing that the programs will last and there  
18 was some long-term benefit from that and then, certain. We  
19 need it from a resource planning standpoint to know that  
20 those resources are there when we call on it and that's how  
21 we're going to save dollars for both the system and for our  
22 customers.

23 Thank you very much.

24 MR. KATHAN: Thank you very much.

25 Before we start the Q&A, I was wondering does the

1 Chairman have any questions?

2 (No response.)

3 MR. KATHAN: I'd like to organize these questions  
4 as much as possible. There will be some broad questions  
5 across all regions, but I wanted to start off with some  
6 region-specific questions. I'd like to start off with the  
7 MISO and with the Midwest.

8 In your comments, Ron, you referred to -- that  
9 the energy-only markets comprised short-run reliability  
10 function. I wanted to understand a little bit more are you  
11 indicating that prices will, without any purchase of any  
12 options or purchase of any contracts, will be able to  
13 provide that short, 10-minute reserve type of resource?

14 MR. McNAMARA: I think, first of all, there are  
15 issues in our market as there are in others of the RTO  
16 markets. We need to make sure that we're sending the right  
17 price signals. The right price signal out there, in my  
18 opinion, would be one that includes the value of an  
19 operating reserve at the very least so your energy price  
20 would be energy plus operating reserves. That should then  
21 set the market price. That signal needs to get out there  
22 as, at the very least, a piece of information. That signal  
23 then translates, in terms of information, up and down the  
24 chain.

25 I think demand response should be paid that

1 market signal if they choose to participate in the market in  
2 that way. I think we need to make sure that we get the  
3 right price signal. I think we need to get the scarcity  
4 price signal into the marketplace. And I think then on a  
5 voluntary basis we need to make the demand response or price  
6 responsive demand can get paid. In many cases, it's our  
7 belief that price responsive demand will actually be the one  
8 setting that price. They need to make sure that they can  
9 price that and I think that will then be reflected in long-  
10 term contracts and bilateral contracts that certainly will  
11 underpin our market. I think that's what we've seen in  
12 Texas and I'll let the commissioner opine on that. But I  
13 think that's what we've seen in Texas and we think that's a  
14 pretty solid model to go from.

15 MR. KATHAN: Are you saying that you don't need  
16 the type of northeastern ISO type emergency programs in MISO  
17 where you actually have participants ready and willing to  
18 reduce when needed?

19 MR. McNAMARA: I think you have to. In our world  
20 we're going to have to look at the efficacy of establishing  
21 a demand curve, if you will -- an administrative demand  
22 curve for operating reserves. In that sense, once you get  
23 into a very short timeframe, you're dealing with what we  
24 would call a public good in terms of making sure that the  
25 lights stay on.

1           I think that you have to possibly go down that  
2 route in terms of actually establishing some mechanism. But  
3 I think the first idea is, how do we get the right price  
4 signal? Let's see the response from the price signal there  
5 and then as a backstop have some sort of command and  
6 control. But, at this point, and only for the real time in  
7 terms of making sure that you can maintain the reliability  
8 of the system.

9           MR. KATHAN: I'm also somewhat curious about the  
10 role of demand resources within the MISO structure because  
11 you have the market, but also there is a variety of control  
12 area operators. Is the operation of demand response -- is  
13 that the responsibility of the actual control area operators  
14 or is there a reliability role performed by the MISO?

15           MR. McNAMARA: I'll speak in terms of the MISO's  
16 role, not the control area's role. We certainly allow  
17 demand response resources in our Day Ahead market. We have  
18 a shared responsibility in terms of the real time  
19 reliability with the control area, balancing authority --  
20 responsibility kind of split between us.

21           One of the things that we are looking at in terms  
22 of the efficiency of our market is do we have that split  
23 correct and should, and I think, in particular, where we've  
24 seen with our stakeholders over the last couple of months, a  
25 move toward what would be the benefits and the costs of MISO

1 essentially being responsible for that operating reserve --  
2 that short-term reliability, sole function, which would then  
3 put more of that demand response into the MISO purview as  
4 opposed to a split level between us and the control areas.

5 MR. KATHAN: Kevin, you, I believe, are one of  
6 the control operators. Do you see -- I think you stated in  
7 some of your comments that you didn't see much of a  
8 difference.

9 MR. LAWLESS: I don't think we're yet seeing a  
10 lot of difference. Maybe a couple of real life examples  
11 would be helpful.

12 This past summer on June 23rd was our peak day in  
13 our control area. We called in our programs. We reduced  
14 our peak or forecasted peak by 8.2 percent. I think, in  
15 general, that goes over and above sort of the short-term,  
16 very short-term reserve we might be looking for in some of  
17 these situations. We're still operating, to a great extent,  
18 as a vertically integrated utility. I think a second  
19 example happened this winter. About a month ago we had a  
20 very extreme ice storm in the Dakotas. I think the fact  
21 that we had these programs in place basically saved the  
22 system at that point in time -- not just our programs, but  
23 the other utilities in the area. We were under some very  
24 extreme circumstances and just to have the framework of  
25 something in place so that we could get the customers very

1 quickly. And, while it's sort of an economic program, it  
2 obviously has huge reliability aspects to it. I think those  
3 are two examples of how we've been running things now. I  
4 think we've still got a long way to go before we fully  
5 incorporate the MISO signal into operations.

6 MR. KATHAN: You're saying then the valuation --  
7 you haven't quite moved to where the existence of the  
8 markets that the MISO operates is effecting how you are  
9 valuing or viewing your resources.

10 MR. LAWLESS: As we feed information into the  
11 market, we're basically feeding in with what we can do on  
12 the demand response side.

13 MR. KATHAN: As part of your portfolio?

14 MR. LAWLESS: Right.

15 MR. KATHAN: Chairman Jeff Davis, have you  
16 noticed any difference inside your state, your utilities in  
17 being part of MISO at this point?

18 MR. DAVIS: I think we're experiencing some  
19 growing pains. I think it's complex and we have some  
20 entities that, even though their utilities are not  
21 necessarily -- some of our small municipal utilities are not  
22 very sophisticated and they do not have the resources to  
23 really participate in the MISO market, so there have been  
24 some definite growing pains there that we've been working to  
25 try to get those issues resolved.

1                   It's just extremely complex. My impression, from  
2 talking with some of our utilities, therefore, there's a lot  
3 of details to be worked through and there are some growing  
4 pains that are still going to happen.

5                   MR. KATHAN: That, to me, is one of the  
6 interesting parts of the Midwest and the MISO is that it's a  
7 combination of states that mostly are vertically integrated  
8 still with an open market. Trying to understand how things  
9 are moving, I think, is something that needs to be observed  
10 over time. Do you have any comments on where it may be  
11 going.

12                   MR. DAVIS: Obviously, as a state commission  
13 we're very concerned about having our cheap base-load  
14 generation siphoned off to serve customers in other states.  
15 Our customers paid for that generation and they're entitled  
16 to first usage of that generation. So we're very protective  
17 of that. Other than that, I'll turn it over to Ron.

18                   (Laughter.)

19                   MR. McNAMARA: You didn't warn me on that.

20                   Again, our position -- we obviously have a very  
21 large industrial manufacturing base in our footprint. It's  
22 very, very important for us to listen to the needs of those  
23 customers. What we're hearing, and it is complex for the  
24 smaller person, that's something that we need to overcome  
25 and hopefully we'll get the right mix in terms of what

1 people must do versus the ideal state.

2 But, in terms of the industrial manufacturing  
3 base, they're in an increasingly competitive national and  
4 international environment and energy costs are certainly a  
5 large portion of their costs. We have to be responsive to  
6 the needs of that and what we hear is that they want to be  
7 able to partake and be involved in a price responsive demand  
8 regime and to be able to take the value that they can do for  
9 managing their load better and to get assess to that value.  
10 We think that's an important component that needs to be  
11 built into our market.

12 MR. LAWLESS: I think, David, from our  
13 standpoint, we've got a variety of programs where customers  
14 are asked to respond on a 10-minute basis two or three hours  
15 ahead of time. We also have on the load control mix -- you  
16 know, we basically forewarn customers in a broad way that  
17 this looks like this is going to be a control day and you  
18 may be in the mix. But I think that bodes well for the  
19 future. It's clear customers, given some certainty, given  
20 some understanding of the prices, given some choices in  
21 terms of how they might respond, and obviously the big guys  
22 are different than the residential customers -- you know, as  
23 long as there are some choices out there, and they come with  
24 a fair amount of certainty -- our customers need to make  
25 investments. They can make those investments and recognize

1 that there's likely to be a payback. We're going to be able  
2 to make this change and we're going to be able to make this  
3 transition from what we have today to something more in line  
4 with where MISO and others are headed.

5 MR. KATHAN: Switching to issues of time-based  
6 rates, is there any prospects that there will be more price  
7 responsive load or more time-based rates coming up in the  
8 Midwest?

9 MR. LAWLESS: Colorado is not exactly in that  
10 footprint, but we are launching that pilot currently -- a  
11 residential time-of-use pilot in Colorado. Irrespective of  
12 some comments this morning, well-run pilot programs are  
13 going to keep us from making very stupid and very expensive  
14 mistakes. I do agree there are times where they are delay  
15 tactics as well. But, you know, our expectation is that  
16 this pilot will give us information we can use across our  
17 territory. We're looking at multiple different models of  
18 time-of-use rates, critical peak period pricing and so  
19 forth. We're doing more of that. As I said earlier, we're  
20 implementing more mandatory time-of-use options for our  
21 larger customers, and I anticipate over the coming years, as  
22 we alter rate designs and rate proceedings, we'll be moving  
23 to that across our whole territory. I think we'll see more  
24 of it.

25 We have, in some cases, the metering systems in

1 place to help us do this at some small scale. We don't  
2 necessarily have it at a large scale to be able to say -- do  
3 hundreds of thousands of customers at a crack yet. We'll  
4 probably get there.

5 MR. DAVIS: I think we'll have more time-of-use  
6 programs. I think I want to echo what the witness from San  
7 Diego said. The programs have to be simple for people to  
8 understand, and it's been our experience that they need to  
9 require a minimal amount of effort on the customer's part.  
10 It's set up so the utility can control it. The customer can  
11 override it. I think those programs work much better than  
12 requiring effort on the part of the customers just hasn't  
13 seemed to work very well in Missouri. I can echo very  
14 strongly that the customers don't like being exposed to real  
15 time prices.

16 MR. McNAMARA: The only thing I would add is, to  
17 the extent people want to do that, we'll facilitate it. I  
18 would say that customers, rather than talk about costs, we  
19 need to talk about the value -- the choice to consume now  
20 versus later needs to be reflected in what they're paying  
21 and they're going to find that out through having an active  
22 and transparent market that establishes that value and I  
23 think that's critical here, allowing customers to say what  
24 value they're actually providing to the system.

25 MR. KATHAN: Do any of the staff want to ask any

1 questions of the midwestern representatives?

2 MS. WHITE: For Xcel. You said you've installed  
3 4000 of those meter for customers for your pilot. Do you  
4 want to talk about what they cost? Who paid for them? How  
5 advanced they are?

6 MR. LAWLESS: I don't know that pilot costs are  
7 really indicative of the long-run costs. We have a lot  
8 going on in that program. We're trying to get a lot more  
9 information, obviously, than we might do when we're actually  
10 at a real program state. So I think the concern here is not  
11 so much what the metering costs is because it's kind of hard  
12 to break. In some ways it's not what you want to breakout,  
13 but we're really looking for is the cost, getting to the  
14 value of what these programs will do and how customers will  
15 respond. In that regard, we're spending everything we need  
16 to so that we can get to that information.

17 (Pause.)

18 MR. KATHAN: Okay. Moving on to Texas. One of  
19 the observations, when watching the Texas market for a  
20 while, is that there was a significant drop off in the  
21 amount of demand resources that happened when restructuring  
22 did happen. On the other hand, thee's a lot of nice things  
23 that have been said today and yesterday that Texas is the  
24 best market. I wonder if you could discuss how that  
25 transition happened and what was learned from that and

1 what's the level of the resource at this point?

2 MR. SMITHERMAN: David, let me say a lot of that  
3 happened before I came to the commission, but my  
4 understanding is that, for example, with regard to  
5 interruptible load tariffs, that we are contemplating our  
6 rule -- that would be rule, Section 25186, which would  
7 basically say that any non-seasonal load that would have  
8 been eligible for interruptible load program back on January  
9 1, 2002 would be considered. We limited that to a pool with  
10 an annual demand of about a thousand megawatts. It's an  
11 attempt to try to put something similar to what was in place  
12 in place now.

13 Really it's a compliment to our responsive  
14 reserve program, half of which, as I discussed earlier, has  
15 the LAAR component to it. We are blessed with a very robust  
16 reserve margin presently. After we deregulated our  
17 wholesale market, we had some 26 gigawatts of new generation  
18 installed, none of which went into rate base. We anticipate  
19 that between now and 2010 we'll be working some of that off  
20 as older, less efficient dirty plants are retired. So the  
21 need for demand response has not been critical. It will  
22 become more important as we go forward.

23 Again, we've reiterated our support of an energy-  
24 only market. There will be no capacity payments to  
25 generators. And, as a result, we've got to facilitate

1 demand response as well as be cognizant of price points.  
2 We're considering that as well in our resource adequacy  
3 rulemaking.

4 MR. KATHAN: Just to follow up, when you say  
5 "facilitate demand response," what do you exactly mean?

6 MR. SMITHERMAN: On the residential level, what  
7 TXU is doing in north Texas with 500,000 advanced meters a  
8 year is a very aggressive program. We expect that will be  
9 in place at their current pace in four or five years. The  
10 law prohibits us from rolling it out any faster than three  
11 years. So we would hope that other TDUs, say, AEP or Sara  
12 Point will emulate that program as well. Again, that's for  
13 residential customers.

14 On the industrial side, the antidotal evidence is  
15 that bilateral contracts, for the most part, have a  
16 component of this in it. They have facilitated, through  
17 private contracts, a time of day pricing and seasonal demand  
18 pricing. We think that's been reflected in the kind of load  
19 shaping that we've seen in the market.

20 MR. KATHAN: Do customers or competitive  
21 retailers have access to the meter data or will they in  
22 Texas?

23 MR. SMITHERMAN: We hope that they will. At this  
24 point there are only some 50,000 that have recently been  
25 deployed in the TXU area. It's going to be important,

1 obviously, for a competitive market that all the reps have  
2 access to the data. I'm not sure we've teased that out  
3 completely, but it would certainly seem logical that they  
4 would.

5 MR. KATHAN: Aileen?

6 MS. RODER: I just wanted to follow-up on a  
7 question from earlier today, Commissioner Smitherman,  
8 regarding stakeholder input into the process and how that's  
9 been working in Texas.

10 MR. SMITHERMAN: There are really two layers of  
11 stakeholder input. One is the ERCOT process itself. The  
12 board is comprised of stakeholders, independents as well as  
13 the chairman of the PUC and the CEO of ERCOT. That process  
14 works in a very collaborative way with regard to protocol  
15 revisions. At the commission, when we have a project like  
16 our resource adequacy project, which encompasses demand  
17 response, that is an open project. We have a number of  
18 workshops where all the market participants come. For that  
19 one, we've had three workshops as well as giving them  
20 generous ability to provide written comments.

21 MR. KATHAN: Any questions for Commissioner  
22 Smitherman?

23 (No response.)

24 MR. KATHAN: Ken, I wanted to go a little bit  
25 into the Pacific Northwest. The Olympic Peninsula -- I know

1       it's BPA's project, but I wanted to understand. That, to  
2       me, is one of the good examples of where demand response can  
3       actually be a part of a transmission expansion. Or, at  
4       least, allow a delay of expansion and buy some time.

5                   Can you speak a little bit more about that if you  
6       can?

7                   MR. CORUM: The Olympic Peninsula looks like a  
8       particularly apt example of this. It's basically kind of a  
9       radial part of the transmission system. There are, I think,  
10      four main lines that run out to the Peninsula. It's not  
11      part of the grid. The lines go out and don't go anywhere  
12      else and they've got loads growing fairly slow, you know, at  
13      a pace that could plausibly be met for several years with  
14      some demand response measures. And, to just make it a  
15      little bit more attractive, it got some industrial load out  
16      there that might not be there forever. So it's not only a  
17      prospect of deferring this addition to the transmission  
18      system. I mean there's a kind of an option that you get  
19      that you might not ever have to build it if you delay it a  
20      few years.

21                   Actually, there are some gridwise appliances  
22      going out there. There are some directed conservation that  
23      has a peak reduction component to it, of course. There's  
24      some distributed generation that they've located and I think  
25      they've actually exercised the demand response part of it

1 already this winter, but I won't swear to that. I know they  
2 did last year. It's a winter peak problem.

3 MR. KATHAN: Was it a part of the RFP process?  
4 Was it anything specific. I'm to focus on this and I'll  
5 probably come back to this later.

6 One of the things Congress has asked us to focus  
7 on is the steps to incorporate the demand resources into a -  
8 - expansion on an equal basis. I'm trying to explore the  
9 steps. Was it a very specific action which they took or was  
10 it something that came about.

11 MR. CORUM: I'm probably not going to represent  
12 this absolutely accurately. I can give you the name of the  
13 guy to contact at Bonneville who is really the person that  
14 knows. This was a kind of specially designed program. It  
15 wasn't part of a cycle. But I do know that Bonneville,  
16 having separated their power line from their transmission  
17 line in response to the initial concerns of Order 888,  
18 they're now not bring the business lines back together, but  
19 to bring the information of the two planning processes back  
20 together because there really are some benefits from some  
21 actions that go to both parts of the organization and of  
22 course to the distribution companies that are involved as  
23 well. They want to get that information, at least, passed  
24 in the planning process. The same person, Brian  
25 Silverstein, can tell you about that as well.

1                   MR. KATHAN: Thank you. Anything else for the  
2 Pacific Northwest.

3                   (No response.)

4                   MR. KATHAN: In California, my major question on  
5 California is more on observation. Any comments you want to  
6 put on it. If you look at the way California is developing  
7 its demand response resources, it's doing it differently  
8 than the Northeast. The state is taking a much larger role  
9 and is actually requiring or pushing its utilities to  
10 develop it as opposed to in the restructured market to the  
11 East, the ISO is taking much more of a role.

12                   In California, the ISO does have at least one  
13 program, but it's not taking as much of an active role. Why  
14 is that? Is that a state policy? Could you speak to that?

15                   MR. KANESHIRO: I think at the CPUC -- it was  
16 just identified in 2003 that the commission wanted to take  
17 an initiative on. At that time, my understanding was that  
18 the California ISO did have two programs in place that were  
19 demand response related programs, given the commission's  
20 push and aggressive policy position with investor-owned  
21 utilities, the California ISO just decided that the  
22 commission was going to cover this area, so to speak, thus,  
23 I don't recall any controversy over that. That the CPUC was  
24 essentially taking a lead role, along with the California  
25 Energy Commission and pushing that industrial-owned utility

1 to develop these programs.

2 So there isn't a state law that directed it or  
3 anything else like that. It was just the commission taking  
4 its initiative saying that, well, we have the authority over  
5 our industrial-owned utilities to push this initiative, to  
6 push this policy stance and this is what we're going to do.  
7 That's essentially how it evolved.

8 MS. SIDES: If I could just add to that.

9 We heard a comment yesterday from the customer  
10 from Wal-Mart. I think from the utilities perspective, we  
11 have a very close relationship with our end user customers.  
12 We believe we have that connectivity to the customer. We  
13 can provide them with the information and help them  
14 facilitate demand response. So I think being closer to the  
15 customer -- how they operate their businesses can help  
16 increase the level of demand response. Where I believe at  
17 the ISO level they're looking at much larger load levels and  
18 aggregate. To participate in the ISO programs, you needed  
19 to be one megawatt or greater. In San Diego, that would be  
20 very difficult for our customers to do. The utility can  
21 help facilitate demand response at a level that I believe  
22 the ISO may not have the ability to do.

23 MR. KATHAN: I guess my question is, is that  
24 unique to California? Those are the same issues I would say  
25 and most distribution companies would say the same thing,

1 especially when you move to Day Ahead markets and such in  
2 California, will things change or will you continue the same  
3 kind of state focus?

4 MR. KANESHIRO: I anticipate a lot more  
5 interaction with the ISO as we get closer to that. Will it  
6 change in terms of who's taking the lead, I don't anticipate  
7 that to change. At least, the two agencies will be working  
8 side by side pushing that forward. But I think the state  
9 agency will maintain a major role in continuing to push its  
10 initiative.

11 MR. McNAMARA: I'd second that from the ISO  
12 prospective. We anticipate, no matter what happens, that  
13 the states will retain a great deal of input and  
14 responsibility.

15 MR. KATHAN: Okay.

16 I'm sorry, Commissioner Kelly, I didn't notice  
17 you were here. Do you have any questions you want to ask of  
18 the panel?

19 (No response.)

20 MR. KATHAN: Thank you.

21 I wanted to go back to one of the key questions I  
22 already indicated to my question to Ken about the  
23 participation of demand resources and regional planning and  
24 transmission expansion planning. All of you did actually  
25 talk briefly on it, but I wanted to talk a little bit more

1 broadly. Where is demand resources in that process in each  
2 of your regions? I know that in California it directly is  
3 part of it I think you were saying. I'm just curious. For  
4 example, in Texas, is demand resources -- is there a state  
5 plan that includes that as part of your resource adequacy or  
6 are there plans to do that? I know you mentioned you're  
7 looking at that issue.

8 MR. SMITHERMAN: The process for transmission  
9 identification and development comes out of the ERCOT  
10 stakeholder process. Historically, it has bubbled up from  
11 regional planning groups with stakeholders to the extent  
12 that they identify a place where we have congestion or  
13 perhaps even a reliability issue. That's identified. It's  
14 analyzed. It's brought up through the various committees to  
15 the ERCOT board.

16 What we anticipate going forward is that because  
17 we put so much transmission in the ground that reliability  
18 and congestion management are really not going to be the  
19 issues going forward that they have been in the past in  
20 spite of our load continuing to grow aggressively. What we  
21 want to look at is, what are the economics of putting a  
22 particular investment versus generation versus load  
23 response. So I could envision, say, down on the Houston  
24 ship challenge where we have large air separators, like we  
25 heard from earlier this morning, or in east Texas where we

1 have steel mills, that incorporating them into a  
2 transmission-planning project and trying to get some  
3 understanding of what that demand response might be from a  
4 large load would be very important and figuring out whether  
5 that is an economically important project or not.

6 MR. KATHAN: Isn't that going to be a specific  
7 process that is being developed? Or do you just want to  
8 rely upon market forces to make that decision?

9 MR. SMITHERMAN: The commission has direct  
10 oversight responsibility of ERCOT. We have the ability, if  
11 a transmission project is needed, but for whatever reason is  
12 not making its way through ERCOT, to interject ourselves  
13 into that and put it on the fast track. We have not needed  
14 to do that and we may in the future. We have that ability.  
15 Everybody knows we have that ability, but we haven't had to  
16 use it.

MR. KATHAN: Ron?

17 MR. McNAMARA: I would add, yes, it is part of  
18 the planning process as it has been in any utilities'  
19 planning process. I think a subsidiary question is how it  
20 influences the planning process. It is included. That's  
21 where I think we get to the central issue that price  
22 matters. At what price do I get -- or if the price is this,  
23 what sort of response do I get from the demand side and how  
24 has that been translated into a planning outcome or a  
25 planning answer? The question is certainly important. Is

1 it included? The answer is yes. The question is, how is it  
2 included and how is it differing now that you have a market  
3 with transparent prices and so on and how should it be and  
4 how is that information interpreted then in terms of  
5 building.

6 MR. KATHAN: I'd be interested. You mentioned  
7 you're looking at how to figure out how prices will affect  
8 demand and how that will effect planning. I'm interested in  
9 seeing how that comes out.

10 Any other questions?

11 MS. WHITE: I had a general question.

12 It's been sort of a theme today -- pilot  
13 interaction and coordination between various agencies rules  
14 and jurisdictions is really important to make any progress.  
15 I'm wondering if there's any confusion on the jurisdiction  
16 between all these entities that sometimes erects unintended  
17 barriers to additional demand response or advanced metering  
18 going forward? Since California and Texas are each their  
19 own states, and the next panel, New York whether there are  
20 any lessons for other regions that are helpful.

21 (Pause.)

22 MR. LAWLESS: I'll go first. Yes.

23 (Laughter.)

24 MR. LAWLESS: We're in a state of infancy, I  
25 think, with RTOs and how this is all going to work in the

1 long run. I think we're just scrapping the surface right  
2 now. We've got a ways to go before we really know how that  
3 works. I think with MISO and some of our jurisdictions --  
4 you know, we seem to have some basic -- come to  
5 understanding about costs and how they're going to be  
6 recovered that, you know, when we're in a situation like  
7 that it's very hard to get to how do we design a demand  
8 response program. We need to understand that somebody's not  
9 going to be left holding the bag, whether it's MISO or  
10 whether it's us as a utility.

11 So there's got to be -- I want to be careful of  
12 my words here. There's got to be a common understanding of  
13 how it's going to work and how the RTO is going to work.  
14 How it's expected to interact with the utility. How it's  
15 expected to interact with the state commission. We've got  
16 to have all those building blocks in place before we get  
17 what I would call "fancy" with designing programs. So, yes,  
18 in that sense there is a barrier or a challenge maybe.

19 MR. McNAMARA: I'd characterize it as a  
20 challenge. I'd add we're helped tremendously by the  
21 existence of the organization of MISO states to have those  
22 discussions and to hopefully come to some consensus on that.  
23 I also think that one size need not fit all or necessarily  
24 needs to fit all. You have to have plans that are flexible  
25 across different stages of evolution in terms of the market,

1 the politics and everything. You can't just have one size  
2 fits all. I think certainly in our region we're looking at  
3 something that facilitates on a wider, maybe several  
4 different options.

5 MR. LAWLESS: I don't think it's a thing, and I  
6 just want to make sure Ron doesn't take my comments wrong.  
7 It's not that we're fighting, per say. It's that I don't  
8 think we've got all common ground in place to fully move  
9 ahead.

10 MR. KATHAN: Susie, you had a comment?

11 MS. SIDES: I think for California the  
12 collaborative process we've had in place for the last three  
13 years has worked very well for us. The California Public  
14 Utilities Commission along with the California Energy  
15 Commission has facilitated workshops on demand response.  
16 Going back to what we talked about with the Energy Action  
17 Plan, it's very clear the direction from the Public  
18 Utilities Commission, and knowing that the EAP, is a  
19 collaborative vision statement from all the state agencies,  
20 and it's again very clear. I think the process has worked  
21 very well.

22 I look forward to working with the Cal ISO as we  
23 go forward.

24 MR. KATHAN: Anything else from any of the  
25 panelists.

1 (No response.)

2 MR. KATHAN: Why don't we go ahead and break.  
3 We're going to take a break for 15 minutes. Please come  
4 back at 3:45 p.m. Our next panel will be another regional  
5 panel. This one focused on the northeastern and Mid-  
6 Atlantic PJM areas.

7 Thank you.

8 (Recess.)

9 MR. KATHAN: Welcome back.

10 This is the last panel at the end of a long day.  
11 And, in a sense, we've save the best for last. In a sense,  
12 it's the same set of issues that we were asking and were  
13 interested in from the previous panel.

14 We were asked by Congress to look at demand  
15 response on a regional level. We have here three of the  
16 regions that have done a lot on demand response and wanted  
17 to drill down into some of the successes, some of the  
18 activities and some of the challenges and barriers that  
19 remain or possibly are coming up. And so a similar drill  
20 that we did for the last. We're going to go through the  
21 full set of panelists, then come back and ask questions on  
22 each of the regions.

23 Why don't we start with Henry Yoshimura with the  
24 ISO New England?

25 MR. YOSHIMURA: Thank you. Good afternoon.

1                   I'm Henry Yoshimura, the manager of demand  
2 response at ISO New England. I'm pleased to be here to  
3 report to the Commission on the ISO's experience with  
4 development of demand response in New England and efforts to  
5 integrate demand response into the region's electricity  
6 markets. The ISO strongly supports demand response because  
7 it improves reliability of the bulk power system and  
8 improves the efficiency of the competitive electricity  
9 market, which, in turn, benefits all customers in the New  
10 England region.

11                   It is useful to classify demand response into two  
12 broad categories -- reliability-based and price-based. I  
13 think we've all heard a lot about that earlier today.  
14 Reliability-based demand response consist of customers  
15 reducing consumption in response to ISO actions to manage  
16 real time bulk power system operations. On the other hand,  
17 price-based demand response consist of customers adjusting  
18 consumption voluntarily in response to changing wholesale  
19 electricity prices.

20                   Demand response that is centrally controlled,  
21 that is, dispatchable by the ISO provides capacity resources  
22 that addresses contingencies on the bulk power system. That  
23 is, it improves system reliability. Price responsive  
24 demand, on the other hand, reduces price volatility in the  
25 wholesale market, which, in turn, reduces overall wholesale

1 power costs which reduces the need for regulatory  
2 interventions such as price caps and market mitigation.

3 Both reliability and price-based demand response  
4 can defer the need for additional capacity. Demand response  
5 resources are integrated into New England's regional system  
6 planning process. Reliability-based demand response  
7 resources are modeled as generation resources in the system  
8 plan and are taken into account when determining loss of  
9 load expectations and installed capacity requirement. Price  
10 responsive demand, on the hand, is modeled into the system  
11 plan as a reduction in demand, which reduces the ISO's load  
12 forecast similar to that of the effects of energy efficiency  
13 on the load forecast.

14 The availability of a resource when needed, the  
15 magnitude sustainability and reliability of the response,  
16 the ability to monitor and control the resource in real time  
17 are all factors that affect the development of demand  
18 response as a reliability resource. Individual demand  
19 response resources can be small and disbursed, so symmetry  
20 requirements can be cost prohibitive.

21 On the price responsive front, the most  
22 significant barrier to development of price responsive  
23 demand is the lack of a pricing with customers. Wholesale  
24 and retail electricity markets are disconnected. Currently,  
25 none of the New England states required default service to

1 be priced on the dynamic basis, though there are discussions  
2 ongoing among the states and with the ISO on improving that.  
3 The flat price design of default service gives customers and  
4 suppliers no incentive to respond during periods of high  
5 prices or to install advanced metering and control  
6 technology.

7 Demand response programs have been implemented by  
8 the ISO as a transitional tool until more effective market  
9 mechanisms are in place. ISO has implemented real time and  
10 Day Ahead programs where customers response to prices. The  
11 ISO has also implemented real time demand response programs,  
12 including short-term solutions for southwest Connecticut and  
13 the winter 2005-2006 where customers respond to reliability  
14 events declared by the ISO.

15 ISO is also working to implement a pilot program  
16 approved by the Commission in November 2005 to assess the  
17 effectiveness of demand response resources providing  
18 operating reserves. ISO believes that truly competitive  
19 electricity markets require active demand response. Our  
20 experience with reliability-based programs in New England  
21 demonstrates that demand response resources become available  
22 when they are properly valued. ISO has successfully  
23 attracted, within a very short period of time, several  
24 hundred megawatts of demand response resources to address  
25 reliability concerns for both summer and winter operations.

1           To better capture reliability-based demand  
2 response, ISO is working to implement capacity and ancillary  
3 service markets to provide market signals for investment in  
4 these types of resources and to enable full participation by  
5 demand response resources in these markets. Development of  
6 price responsive demand depends on creating linkages between  
7 wholesale and retail electricity markets. To better capture  
8 price responsive demand, ISO recommends that states  
9 implement dynamic retail pricing, as we have spoken about  
10 earlier today, and that's basically retail prices linked to  
11 locational energy and capacity prices, and also to implement  
12 associated advanced metering billing systems and customer  
13 education programs to provide customers with the tools to  
14 help control their energy costs.

15           That concludes my opening comments and I'll  
16 welcome questions.

17           MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Henry.

18           Our next panelist is Commissioner Anne George  
19 from the Connecticut Department of Public Utility Control.  
20 Thank you for being here. Go ahead.

21           MS. GEORGE: Good afternoon. Thank you for  
22 having me.

23           I am here as an individual commissioner from  
24 Connecticut, but also as a representative from the New  
25 England Conference of Public Utility Commissioners. So I'll

1 give some general comments from NECPUC and then some  
2 specific comments from my Connecticut perspective.

3 Some people like to refer to us up in New England  
4 as cranky yankees and we are sometimes cranky. But one of  
5 the things that the states have all come together on is  
6 demand response and we clearly see this as something that  
7 should be a big part of our planning process and our market  
8 rules.

9 NECPUC supports market rules that provide  
10 incentives for demand response. We have been actively  
11 working with ISO and other stakeholders in the region to  
12 come up with ISO rules to recognize demand response.  
13 Actually, in the past several years we worked on the New  
14 England Demand Response Initiative. And, in the more  
15 immediate past, we have been focused on trying to ensure  
16 appropriate recognition for demand response in any capacity  
17 market structure.

18 NECPUC believes that demand response should be  
19 counted as a resource for regional planning purposes. The  
20 role of demand response should receive greater emphasis in  
21 regional system planning. That includes emphasis and  
22 calculation in installed capacity calculations because that  
23 serves as the basis for any resource adequacy mechanism. We  
24 really need a balanced portfolio. Resources in New England,  
25 including generation transmission and demand side resources.

1 Demand response should be broadly defined to include energy  
2 efficiency properly monitored, and verified efficiency  
3 measures provide similar benefits as load reduction.

4 We want to work with ISO to integrate all forms  
5 of demand response in wholesale markets to induce capital  
6 investments. I want to stress demand response is not just a  
7 retail market mechanism, but a wholesale one as well.

8 New England, as Henry mentioned, basically has  
9 two types of demand response. The resources that get turned  
10 on when ISO implements special operating procedures and  
11 resources that can adjust their usage in response to raising  
12 prices in the wholesale market.

13 With regard Connecticut-specific activities,  
14 Connecticut has been a strong proponent of demand response  
15 for many years. Most of the demand response in New England  
16 is concentrated in southwest Connecticut, which, as  
17 Commissioner Brownell likes to say, is not surprising since  
18 it's one of the most congested regions in the country.

19 We do have an energy plan in Connecticut that  
20 focuses on demand side resources. Demand response playing a  
21 key role in the state's energy plan. We consider it on an  
22 equal footing as transmission upgrades, new generation and  
23 we've had greater emphasis in the past on demand response in  
24 our energy plan. Connecticut enrollment ISO New England  
25 programs, I think, comprises -- and Henry might have the

1 specific numbers -- approximately 50 percent of the total  
2 New England enrollment. We have worked hard to get our  
3 utilities involved with enrolling customers and we recently  
4 approved near term measures to address some of our  
5 congestion charges in the state. Those measures include  
6 additional load curtailment measures, programs to replace  
7 equipment with more energy efficiency models, additional  
8 support for customers enrolling in ISO demand response  
9 programs. These near term programs should reduce peak  
10 demand in Connecticut by 43 megawatts.

11 There is recent interest on the part of the State  
12 of Connecticut to participate in the New England Demand  
13 Response Initiative. The state operates 87 agencies and an  
14 excess of 5000 buildings. Participation by state agencies  
15 has the potential to yield significant demand response. We  
16 see this as a lead-by-example and the governor is fully  
17 supportive of the state agency taking a big role in this.  
18 There's new law in Connecticut called the Energy  
19 Independence Act. That requires mandatory time-of-use rates  
20 for commercial and industrial customers over 350KW and  
21 optional time-of-use rates for other customers. It also  
22 requires mandatory seasonal rates for all customers by  
23 Spring 2007.

24 In terms of the barriers we've seen, we have had  
25 some initial problems with lack of support from our energy

1 conservation and management board and the utility in terms  
2 of how to spend the system benefit charge -- the funds  
3 collected from that. I think a lot of that was centered  
4 around not understanding demand response as a permanent  
5 tool. It was seen as more of a temporary tool. So we're  
6 working with them and getting beyond that I think.

7           There were some earlier barriers with some  
8 potential problems with enrolling customers in the ISO New  
9 England programs. We've worked beyond those, but those were  
10 some of the barriers that were presented. I think we've  
11 worked beyond them.

12           Thank you.

13           MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Anne.

14           Time Roughan is from National Grid. One of the  
15 few people I'm going to give a couple of minutes more  
16 because you're a two for. For the next part of this that  
17 you represent load in both New England and in New York. I'd  
18 like you to talk to both those regions if you can.

19           MR. ROUGHAN: Thank you, Dave. Thank you very  
20 much for allowing me to come and talk about National Grid's  
21 experience with customer side resources.

22           We talk about customer side resources as work  
23 we've been doing for many, many years. Just our standard  
24 energy efficiency program has been running over 21 years in  
25 New England. We recently surpassed a billion dollars in

1 customer rebates. Those programs alone over the last 21  
2 years essentially started from the last big capacity crunch  
3 with the Seabrook nuclear power plant delays. Those  
4 programs have been slowly but surely modified year over year  
5 over year to get more and more efficient.

6 We're to the point where customers are seeing  
7 some \$2 billion a year in savings on their electric bill.  
8 That was based on estimates before commodity prices went to  
9 15 cents a kilowatt hour this past few months here. Those  
10 programs have been designed for all customer classes --  
11 residential, small CNI and large CNI. We have participation  
12 by almost two-thirds of our customers in those programs.  
13 The most striking aspect of those programs is they've had  
14 enough demand reduction that's been evaluated very  
15 thoroughly by a lot of outside parties and ourselves -- and  
16 I'll get to that in one more second -- to replace the 450  
17 megawatt power plant in New England over 21 years.

18 So, in terms of demand side resources, these  
19 long-term energy efficiency plans are extremely important  
20 and we need to continue. We recently got extensions in  
21 Massachusetts and Rhode Island to extend them out to 2012 or  
22 so. Those are all naturally paid for through system benefit  
23 charges. So it's going to be extremely useful. It gives a  
24 customer a tool to manage their energy use and also how to  
25 manage their whole load profile in general.

1                   Beyond the standard DSM programs, which we still  
2                   run extensively in New York, we've been running a real time  
3                   pricing program for about 300 large customers under default  
4                   rates since 1999. Recently, we were ordered to include  
5                   another 800 customers -- 500 kilowatts and up -- in that as  
6                   well. Again, they're seeing the real time pricing unless  
7                   they get with an ESCO and hedge that product, which some  
8                   choose to do.

9                   But, again, we can't know the details of these  
10                  deals because of standards of conduct with just the wires  
11                  companies in both New York and New England. So we're not  
12                  allowed to work in the markets to understand or recommend  
13                  suppliers for customers, but those have been going on for  
14                  quite some time and are very, very successful.

15                 The use of what I consider the very successful  
16                 ISO New England programs and to a smaller extent, only  
17                 because of the different prices available in upstate New  
18                 York -- Niagara Mohawk. As you know, the old Niagara Mohawk  
19                 is in upstate New York. So the high capacity, installed  
20                 capacity charges -- they'll all down in the city as they  
21                 should be because of the generational needs down there.

22                 In New England, the price response program is  
23                 something we've been promoting since the ISO first developed  
24                 these programs. What's unique about the real time price  
25                 programs, at least for our customers in New England, is that

1 they provide the customers a learning tool where they earn  
2 real time credits upon a call. When they hit the trigger  
3 price with the ISO and open the window, if you will, the  
4 customers can now experiment with things and decide how well  
5 they can do demand response. In that way, it provides a  
6 very useful learning tool for them to then step into some of  
7 the more mandatory programs like the emergency programs that  
8 are out there.

9           Again, these other programs have penalties with  
10 them -- the mandatory emergency programs, whereas the  
11 voluntary price programs is a program they can get into and  
12 work quite well with. We have approximately 10 percent or  
13 300 of our 3000 largest customers -- when I'm talking  
14 largest, those customers over 200 kilowatt enrolled in the  
15 price program in New England now. Our goal is to enroll 35  
16 percent of those customers in the few year and primarily,  
17 especially in this day and age of high commodity prices,  
18 this is a tool they have today. Again, because of the high  
19 prices, the trigger point is hit frequently. These calls  
20 are made very frequently. Customers have this tool today to  
21 manage their electric bill and manage their electric flow.  
22 It provides them a simply way to learn without a penalty.

23           Specifically, what we also offer at National Grid  
24 are what we call "demand response audits" to help these  
25 customers understand how they break down their load, what

1 their peak load curve is comprised of, what equipment is how  
2 much of a percentage of that load curve. We also dig into  
3 what are their costs internally if they modify that load,  
4 change it or shift it to some other time period. These  
5 demand response audits are paid for through the system  
6 benefits charges we collect in Massachusetts and Rhode  
7 Island. Those are done primarily to educate those customers  
8 except for a very small number of very, very large customers  
9 of very large multi-nationals, as I was reminded yesterday  
10 by the woman from Wal-Mart, most of the customers aren't  
11 aware of what comprises a peak load. We need to help them  
12 understand so they know what the plan is in order to shed  
13 load.

14 Specifically, what National Grid has also started  
15 the last four summer and will have a program this summer as  
16 well, we're working on targeted demand response projects at  
17 the distribution level. In other words, the initial  
18 discussion was some years ago similar to what I heard about  
19 the Olympic Peninsula. There was an area where a large  
20 industrial customer might not have been there. We were  
21 debating whether we needed to spend the \$3 million and  
22 install a subsection transformer or not. We instead  
23 embarked on this targeted project.

24 We enrolled 20 of the largest customers in the  
25 area and taught them what they needed to do to shed load

1 when we called. National Grid then pays them separately.  
2 The National Grid distribution company pays them separately.  
3 Those firms have been somewhat successful and we've been  
4 finding out with those programs -- again, those are  
5 voluntary as well and we really need to get to more  
6 automated control of those programs in order to actually get  
7 the load relief we need when we need it.

8 The long-term maintenance of those programs --  
9 the customers in those programs is key. Customers come and  
10 go. Customer facility managers come and go. You set up a  
11 plan Year One. Year Three their business has change. They  
12 need to do something different. It's a very maintenance  
13 intensive project, but it shows real promise as well.  
14 That's the way we are looking to see how to use customer  
15 side resource to manage load in local distribution. And,  
16 potentially, if there is enough, as we understand it,  
17 hundreds of kilowatts might be enough. A megawatt or two  
18 might be enough. At the transmission level, I think we're  
19 talking tens of megawatts at a minimum, if not 50 megawatts  
20 or a hundred. Just the magnitude is so much greater.

21 We need to start at the level where we can get  
22 some good results, learn from that and see if we can  
23 actually turn that into much larger projects.

24 Thank you for your time.

25 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Tim.

1                   Now turning directly to New York, we'll start off  
2 with David Lawrence from the New York ISO.

3                   MR. LAWRENCE; Thanks, Dave. I'd like to thank  
4 FERC for the opportunity to provide these comments on our  
5 experience with demand response programs in New York.

6                   Since its inception in December 1999, the ISO has  
7 provided opportunities for demand response resources to  
8 participate in our markets. The ICAP Special Case Resources  
9 Program was developed as part of the original market design  
10 and allows customers meeting certification requirements to  
11 offer unforced capacity to load-serving entities.

12                   A second reliability oriented program, the  
13 Emergency Demand Response Program, provides resources and  
14 opportunity to earn the greater of \$500 a megawatt hour or  
15 the prevailing LBMP for curtailments provided when the NYISO  
16 calls on them. The Day Ahead demand response program  
17 provides retail customers with an opportunity to bid their  
18 load curtailment capability into the Day Ahead spot market  
19 as supply resources. Customers submit bids by 5:00 a.m.,  
20 specify the hours and the amount of curtailment they're  
21 offering for the next day and the price at which they're  
22 willing to curtail.

23                   Currently, there's a bid floor price of \$75 per  
24 megawatt hour that's in effect. From May 2001 to December  
25 2005, registration has grown from approximately 200

1 megawatts to 1400 megawatts. The number of end use  
2 customers participating has increased from roughly 200 in  
3 March of 2002 to currently around 2300 customers. Since the  
4 Summer of 2001, the NYISO has activated these emergency  
5 response programs, really a total of 11 times and this  
6 program performance is fully described in the NYISO's semi-  
7 annual response evaluation reports that we submit to FERC.

8 Moving on to some of the successes, challenges  
9 and barriers we see with demand response from the inception  
10 of NYISO's programs, the New York State Public Service  
11 Commission has been instrumental in assuring that regulated  
12 entities offer programs that are consistent with NYISO  
13 program designs. In addition, the New York State Energy  
14 Research and Development Authority has offered innovative  
15 programs to assist program participants with interim  
16 metering, load reduction strategies and emergency generator  
17 tuneup and emission testing. And New York stakeholders in  
18 all the sectors have worked together to craft market rules  
19 that are equitable and effective.

20 The growth of aggregation organizations offering  
21 demand response services indicates that demand response can  
22 be a viable business model in New York. Roughly have the  
23 megawatts in the ICAP SCR program are currently registered  
24 with aggregation organizations. The growth of program  
25 registration in all programs indicates that these programs

1 can be financially attractive to participants while not  
2 placing undue metering and reporting burdens on them.

3 The program registration and demand resources  
4 have performed reliably during events, providing up to 900  
5 megawatts of load reduction and providing a significant load  
6 restoration subsequent to the August 2003 blackout and our  
7 output of our remaining offline at low conception levels  
8 while the electricity was restored to other customers.

9 With increased demand response program  
10 registration, it's necessary to maintain a reasonable  
11 balance between program payouts, particularly those related  
12 to capacity payments and performance obligations. Lack of  
13 familiarity with the specific rules and program aggregators  
14 sometimes uneven emphasis on certain program features have  
15 sometime resulted in participant expectations that differ  
16 from actual program design.

17 As an example of an ISO's SCR program, the  
18 NYISO's SCR program requires that the participants respond  
19 when provided two-hour notice. While the NYISO provides a  
20 Day Ahead advisory, it might not provide a two hour notice  
21 and activate the program if adverse system conditions don't  
22 materialize. Some participants have taken action in  
23 response to the Day Ahead advisory. Taking two hours is  
24 inadequate for their particular response and suggest they be  
25 paid for their actions in response to the advisory. Such

1 actions blunt the operational effectiveness of the program  
2 and create an unfair playing field for those resources that  
3 can respond within two hours. We will work with aggregators  
4 to ensure that participants are capable with complying with  
5 all these program requirements.

6 Another challenge faced by demand response  
7 programs is the need to design programs that balance the  
8 capabilities of emergency backup generators with  
9 environmental consequences. The NYISO firmly believes that  
10 the fleet of emergency backup resources should not  
11 participate in economic demand response programs unless they  
12 carry the environmental permits required of regularly  
13 operating resources. Future economic program designs will  
14 need to take into account environmental requirements that  
15 are likely to be imposed based on the vintage of equipment  
16 that may participant.

17 In contrast, the NYISO would like to see the  
18 quick response of emergency backup generation be allowed to  
19 participate in programs designed to maintain system  
20 reliability as long as these resources are used  
21 infrequently.

22 Finally, on the topic of the role of demand  
23 response resources in regional planning, the New York State  
24 Reliability Council performs an annual study to determine  
25 the install capacity requirements for the New York control

1 area. As part of the study, both EDRP and SCR resources are  
2 modeled. The study for the 2006-2007 period is reaching  
3 completion. The approved study from last year assumed 975  
4 megawatts of SCR, 299 megawatts of EDRP resources.

5 Also, the NYISO's comprehensive reliability  
6 planning process recognizes contributions that demand  
7 response can provide to the planning process overall.  
8 Existing planning and demand response programs are factored  
9 into the annual reliability needs assessments. The results  
10 of many of these assessments indicate a reliability need  
11 exists, both market-based and regulated-demand responses  
12 will be considered along with new generation or transmission  
13 options. The NYISO is currently in its first year of  
14 experience with this comprehensive reliability planning  
15 process.

16 We're looking to develop measures that will  
17 establish milestones and timetables to track progress for  
18 new demand response options.

19 Thank you.

20 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, David.

21 Staying in New York, moving to one of the biggest  
22 load pockets in the country, let's hear from Richard Miller  
23 from Consolidated Edison. It's been a long day.

24 MR. MILLER: Con Edison is a strong supporter of  
25 energy efficiency and demand response. It's been an active

1 participant in the development of these NYISO programs. I'm  
2 pleased to hear today that they're very popular with the  
3 customers because I think that's what counts the most and  
4 I'm please to be here today to talk about more specific  
5 demand response programs that are going on in our service  
6 territory.

7 First, as just a background into discussion of  
8 the specific demand response programs that are going on in  
9 our service territory now, it's important to think about Con  
10 Edison's position as a utility in a restructured electricity  
11 market. Con Edison has completely divested its electric  
12 generation, except for a small amount of co-generation  
13 associated with units that provide steam for its steam  
14 system customers. It's no longer in the generation business  
15 and doesn't provide commodity services for approximately 50  
16 percent of the load in its service territory.

17 In Con Edison's service territory there are  
18 currently nine retail suppliers. This is not the total  
19 number, but there are nine retail suppliers that  
20 individually provide around 200 megawatts or more of load to  
21 retail customers in New York. As part of the restructuring,  
22 the responsibility for demand management related to  
23 generation was transferred to state authority, the New York  
24 Energy Research and Development Authority, that Dave  
25 Lawrence mentioned, so that DSM programs can be made

1 available without any real or perceived disadvantage to any  
2 competitive supplier. Con Edison's own demand management  
3 programs, other than helping out with the administration of  
4 the NYISO programs are related to T&D infrastructure,  
5 offsetting or deferring T&D investment.

6 Finally, I'd just like to note that reduction --  
7 since this is a topic that came up earlier in the discussion  
8 and is a topic to be considered -- reduction in load and  
9 associated lost revenues were considered as part of our most  
10 recent electric rate plan and our view is that we now have  
11 no financial disincentive at all under this rate plan. We  
12 were especially encouraged by the positive incentives that I  
13 will discuss shortly.

14 The rate plan that I would like to discuss today  
15 was entered into in April of last year. It covers a three-  
16 year period of April 2005 to April 2008. The goal under  
17 this plan is to achieve 675 megawatts of energy efficiency  
18 distributed generation and load management, collectively  
19 referred to as the demand management over the next three  
20 years. The agreement at the time it was entered into  
21 projected 530 megawatts. Thirty-five megawatts in demand  
22 growth from the summer of 2005 through 2008. The latest  
23 forecast shows growth to be 650 megawatts over this period,  
24 but we still have a goal that basically matches the demand  
25 growth in the service territory matching what I discussed

1 earlier.

2           It's only 150 megawatts of this projected demand  
3 management and energy efficiency that is suppose to come  
4 from Con Edison. That's from its targeted demand side  
5 program to offset or defer T&D investment. Most of the  
6 remainder of 450 megawatts comes from NYCRTA, which  
7 implements, as I said before, the state's generation related  
8 energy efficiency programs. We're looking then to an  
9 incremental 75 megawatts from the SCR and EDRP programs that  
10 they've launched described. I also note that for Con  
11 Edison's distribution reliability we have our own  
12 equivalents to these EDRP and SCR programs. Those also  
13 count.

14           The total amount of money committed over the next  
15 three years is approximately \$435 million. There's a  
16 substantial financial commitment behind this goal of  
17 achieving 675 megawatts. Under the rate plan, we're  
18 entitled to recover all the direct costs of any demand  
19 management program that we implement, the lost revenues from  
20 demand management that are incremental to what are already  
21 contained in our electric rate plan forecast and urban  
22 incentive, as I said earlier, for the megawatt reductions  
23 achieved. The incentive amount is \$22,500 a megawatt.

24           In conclusion, I would just note that in terms of  
25 keeping the company revenue neutral a revenue decoupling

1 mechanism was explicitly raised and discussed at the time  
2 when these demand management programs -- their  
3 implementation was being discussed. It was opposed by the  
4 company and rejected by the Public Service Commission. It  
5 basically found that all the goals, and we agreed with this,  
6 of providing the right financial incentives can be achieved  
7 without a revenue decoupling mechanism and that a revenue  
8 decoupling mechanism has numerous downsides.

9 Finally, that trying to design one that could  
10 account for all these downsides would probably be a near  
11 impossible task.

12 Thank you very much.

13 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Richard.

14 The last region to talk will be the PJM region.  
15 Probably with a focus on the Mid-Atlantic portion of PJM.

16 Before Jeff talks, I just want to note that PJM  
17 is an active participant in the Mid-Atlantic distributed  
18 resources initiative, which Commissioner Morgan will be  
19 talking about in a few moments. I just wanted to note that  
20 this is a current active activity that I think has a lot of  
21 potential.

22 Go ahead, Jeff.

23 MR. BLADEN: Thank you, David.

24 Good afternoon. My name is Jeff Bladen, General  
25 Manager of Market Strategy at PJM. You'll forgive that I'm

1 a bit hoarse today as I'm carrying the cold that my  
2 daughters have decided to give to me intermittently for the  
3 last three years.

4 (Laughter.)

5 MR. BLADEN: PJM is very happy today to have an  
6 opportunity to participate and to provide our perspective on  
7 certain of the issues raised by the questions and at this  
8 conference. We worked well with this commission, state  
9 commissions and our membership, we believe, to move demand  
10 response in PJM beyond programs and, instead, make them an  
11 integral part of the marketplace that we're responsible for,  
12 including capacity energy and ancillary services.

13 To that end, I'm going to try today in my  
14 testimony to answer the questions relatively directly that  
15 you posed, both in light of what's going on and what we're  
16 looking towards the future to implement. In terms of status  
17 of demand response programs as we like to think of them as  
18 products or market elements in PJM, in 2005 we've undertaken  
19 a relatively substantial effort to expand opportunities for  
20 price-based demand response in our markets. We filed with  
21 this Commission recently three significant demand response  
22 market initiatives that have a broad stakeholder support  
23 which is very, very encouraging. These include integration  
24 and permanent status, economic response is a market element,  
25 opportunities for demand response to provide synchronized

1 reserves and regulation and enhancements to our  
2 participation of demand response in emergency events.

3 We actually believe at this point, assuming  
4 approval and implementation, that PJM will be the first RTO  
5 to fully integrate demand response into the ancillary  
6 services market. This goes beyond just about anything we've  
7 seen in other parts of the U.S. or even parts of the world.

8 As of today, PJM has three primarily demand  
9 respond products. The first of those three is an emergency  
10 load response opportunity. It's basically design to provide  
11 end user customers an ability to be compensated by PJM for  
12 voluntarily reducing load during an emergency event. That's  
13 based on the energy that they provide to the grid. That  
14 program is directed by PJM so customers respond when  
15 directed by PJM.

16 The second of the three main products is the PJM  
17 economic load response program. It's designed to provide  
18 access to PJM's Day Ahead and spot energy markets to  
19 curtailable loads through an agent member of PJM. LERP  
20 participants provide schedule information in real time.  
21 They provide bid information to PJM so they can dispatch the  
22 load reductions in real time or, in fact, offer load  
23 reduction in our Day Ahead market. It's worth noting that  
24 in the 12 months just past participating in the economic  
25 load response program has grown substantially. We've had

1 about a doubling of megawatt participating, meaning about  
2 two times as many megawatt hours were dispatched from demand  
3 response in 2005 as were in 2004. In fact, we've had about  
4 a fivefold increase in the dollar payouts to demand  
5 responsive loads in 2005 versus 2004. We think that's a  
6 pretty good sign of progress.

7           Lastly, the third and certainly important and  
8 longest lived product in PJM's demand response portfolio is  
9 what's known as "active load management." That's, in fact,  
10 an opportunity for demand responsive loads to participate in  
11 PJM's capacity market. Basically, loads can be directed by  
12 PJM to curtail, and in return they are given capacity  
13 credits.

14           In terms of successes, I've already mentioned the  
15 real growth we've seen in the last year, so I won't speak to  
16 that again. But there are some challenges I think we'd like  
17 to see addressed. Chief among them is the real challenge of  
18 bridging spot market, hourly-priced wholesale markets with  
19 much longer term retail contract prices, which is what end  
20 users generally see. We're not here to say that there's  
21 anything wrong with end users hedging themselves with long-  
22 term prices. In fact, that's the sign of a well functioning  
23 market. What's key, however, is that end users have the  
24 ability to sell those hedges. In fact, that's what PJM's  
25 economic load response product is designed to do -- to give

1 the end users the ability to take the hedges they've entered  
2 into and to sell them when, in fact, the value of the hedge  
3 is worth more to the marketplace than it is to the end user.  
4 That's a key market element we think the Commission ought to  
5 be very aware of.

6 I would also add that we don't believe, at this  
7 point, that sufficient demand response for a well-  
8 functioning, efficient market can ultimately be achieved  
9 without interval or hourly or better metering installed in a  
10 much broader base of customers. We think at the end of the  
11 day you have to be able to measure demand response at the  
12 same increments as you're measuring supply. Until those two  
13 are fungible with one another, you're simply not going to  
14 get enough of what you need.

15 You asked us to speak to regional planning -- to  
16 long-term planning. In terms of planning today, demand  
17 resources in PJM have generally provided about 1 to 3  
18 percent of PJM's total capacity obligation. In 2005, that  
19 represented about a 2 gigawatt reduction in the pool's  
20 resource requirement. That's substantial and that comes  
21 through this capacity product I mentioned earlier.

22 In terms of long-term transmission grid planning,  
23 demand response is implicitly built into the process through  
24 the load-planning process whereby expectations for demand  
25 response capability, particularly this capacity capability,

1 is removed from the forecasted loads before, in fact,  
2 transmission planning is undertaken. Thus, we have an  
3 expectation of continued participation for demand side  
4 capacity much in the same way we have an expectation of the  
5 generator continuing to be there and therefore we plan the  
6 transmission grid accordingly.

7           However, it's probably worth noting that, as we  
8 work towards future enhancement to the grid, we do not take  
9 into account unknown demand response capability. In fact,  
10 as part of our desire to enhance our long-term planning  
11 process, we're certainly willing to entertain that along  
12 with long-term enhancements on the supply side. We think  
13 all resources ought to be considered as part of that  
14 process. It's just a question of how you design the  
15 process.

16           Let me note that at this point in time,  
17 basically, PJM's role is to facilitate the market and that  
18 we can order transmission upgrades only when the market  
19 fails. That's the last resort.

20           I'll leave you -- I know my time is up. I'm  
21 going to leave you with one last thought. There are really  
22 four components to make this work. You've got to get the  
23 price right and you've got to have access to the market and  
24 users have to be able to sell their hedges and they have to  
25 be able to measure the performance.

1 Thank you.

2 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Jeff.

3 Our next panelist is Commissioner Richard Morgan  
4 from the D.C. Public Service Commission.

5 MR. MORGAN: Thanks, David.

6 Good afternoon. I'm Rich Morgan, Commission of  
7 the Public Service Commission of the District of Columbia,  
8 speaking on behalf of the Mid-Atlantic Distributive  
9 Resources Initiative known as MADRI.

10 I want to begin with some comments on why I, as a  
11 utility regulator, think that demand response is an idea  
12 whose time as come. DR is an essential component of a  
13 competitive electricity market. A supply curve without a  
14 demand curve is akin to one-hand clapping. That means that  
15 when the supplies are tight the generators hold all the  
16 cards as we witnessed in California a few years ago. And a  
17 sloping demand curve is actually a potent weapon against  
18 generation market power and price spikes.

19 DR offers a long list of other potential benefits  
20 that we've been hearing about today, such as operational  
21 savings, improved grid reliability, improved customer  
22 options and environmental benefits. But there are also  
23 formidable barriers that stand in the way of deployment of  
24 DR, such as the jurisdictional split between retail and  
25 wholesale markets, traditional rate designs that blend costs

1 and dampen price signals, a ratemaking formula that rewards  
2 maximization of through-put, and particularly in our region  
3 a generation surplus that leaves little value associated  
4 with curtailing loads.

5 Finally, what we call the "fractured value  
6 chain," which is associated with unbundled competitive  
7 markets. As Chuck Goldman explained this morning, no single  
8 entity in an unbundled market has an incentive to pursue the  
9 benefits of DR, so we have to piece together benefits from  
10 different sources. It's this dicotome between the potential  
11 benefits of DR and these formidable barriers that have  
12 inspired the creation of MADRI in our region.

13 MADRI is a collaborative effort of state PUCs,  
14 federal agencies and the PJM interconnection. It includes  
15 five state commissions from the original PJM footprint, and  
16 those are Delaware, D.C., Maryland, Pennsylvania and New  
17 Jersey, along with DOE, EPA and FERC. MADRI's goal is to  
18 remove institutional barriers that stand in the way of  
19 realizing the benefits of distributed energy resources,  
20 which is defined by MADRI to include demand response,  
21 distributed generation and energy efficiency.

22 MADRI has no office, no staff and no budget.  
23 It's just a commitment by a group of state, federal and  
24 regional decisionmakers to work together to solve problems.  
25 We feel that we've made a lot of progress in less than two

1 years since MADRI was formed. We've enhanced coordination  
2 of our states as well as with the federal government and  
3 PJM, and we've moved the ball forward on both technical and  
4 policy issues.

5 MADRI's heavy lifting is done by a working group  
6 which meets about every six to eight weeks. This consists  
7 of mostly commission staff, staffs of other state agencies  
8 as well as a variety of stakeholder representatives. They  
9 work with our MADRI policy advisors whose services are  
10 provided courtesy of DOE. A couple of those advisors are  
11 here today -- Brad Johnson and Wayne Shirley -- who many of  
12 you know.

13 MADRI is overseen by a steering committee that  
14 consists of five PUC commissioners and well as  
15 representatives from the federal agencies and PJM. Our  
16 emphasis is on providing decisionmakers with strategic data  
17 and analysis as well as with actionable items such as model  
18 rules and regulatory mechanisms.

19 MADRI is organized around five focus areas and I  
20 want to highlight three of those which are directly related  
21 to demand response. The first is the development of  
22 advanced metering tools. PUCs need to be acquainted with  
23 cutting edge, smart metering technologies. But, more  
24 importantly, with the policy implications of those  
25 technologies -- we held a workshop last spring where we

1 brought in experts from across the U.S. and Canada. We  
2 turned that into a website that we call our "AMI toolbox."

3 Second, we're focusing on enhancing the business  
4 case for demand response, which involves assembly of the  
5 first set of benefits and getting those numbers to add up  
6 can be a real challenge given that fractured value chain  
7 associated with demand response. We're working to identify  
8 the unmonitized benefits of DR, including benefits  
9 associated with the distribution system and with mitigating  
10 price spikes.

11 Third, we are looking at the removal of  
12 regulatory barriers at the state level that prevent the  
13 benefits of DR from being achieved, such as replacing  
14 traditional rate designs with dynamic pricing and also  
15 tweaking the ratemaking formula with a revenue stability  
16 mechanism to remove the utilities incentive to maximize  
17 sales. We're now delivering those tools through a series of  
18 onsite briefings of the state commissions, which we began  
19 earlier this month.

20 The need for demand response in this region was  
21 driven home by a couple of events last year. We had a rude  
22 awakening on July 27th where we had a convergence of weather  
23 and system conditions that left us with a capacity shortage  
24 in the eastern portion of PJM and we had our first voltage  
25 reduction in many years. Indeed, we do have system

1 constraints in some areas of PJM that can enhance the  
2 potential value of DR as a resource.

3 Another surprise last year was a sudden shutdown  
4 of the Potomac River plant just across the river from here  
5 in August related to environmental concerns. Fortunately,  
6 DOE and FERC have stepped in to make sure we keep the lights  
7 on in the downtown Washington area while we pursue a more  
8 permanent solution. The DOE's order has reminded us that we  
9 should be thinking of DR as a resource to help alleviate  
10 crises like this.

11 In conclusion, I want to mention a couple of  
12 factors that have made the MADRI approach effective.  
13 Certainly, one is the active participation by four types of  
14 entities -- the state PUCs, federal agencies, our RTO, the  
15 PJM interconnection and a number of different stakeholders.  
16 Secondly, the focus on actionable results and putting them  
17 in the hands of decisionmakers.

18 MADRI still has a lot of work ahead of us. We  
19 know there aren't any easy answers, but we're convinced we  
20 have the right people in the room and they have a strong  
21 commitment to getting results. So I'm very optimistic about  
22 the prospects for demand response in the Middle Atlantic  
23 region.

24 Thank you.

25 MR. KATHAN: Thank you, Commissioner.

1 I'm going to move this direction this time. I'm  
2 going to start off with the PJM area and ask some questions.  
3 One just as a general comment.

4 I am very encouraged with the actions and the  
5 activities of the MADRI. To me, it's a good indication of  
6 the state commissions coming and realizing that there is an  
7 issue and working together. I'm looking forward to the  
8 results and actually would recommend their AMI toolbox.  
9 It's actually a good source of information we will be  
10 relying upon as we're developing our metering section.

11 MR. MORGAN: Should I say what the URL is? It's  
12 easy to remember, [www.energetics.com/MADRI](http://www.energetics.com/MADRI). It certainly is  
13 a resource that is really useful nationwide.

14 MR. KATHAN: But I want to focus in on a couple  
15 of comments. I was struck by the fact that PJM talked about  
16 its RTEP. You talked about it differently when you're  
17 integrating demand resources than the other two ISOs. Is  
18 that a fair characterization that you are basically just  
19 reducing an off-the-load curve as opposed to -- I think I'm  
20 going to get probably asked more direct questions of the  
21 other ISOs. But they sounded like the reliability programs  
22 were taken off and considered as a resource.

23 MR. BLADEN: I can't speak to how they  
24 analytically come to their conclusions. I can speak to how  
25 PJM does it, which is we look at the expected loads based on

1 a nonrestricted forecast, then we would restrict those  
2 forecasts based on expectations for demand response  
3 capacity, and those projections are based on our historic  
4 performance for demand response.

5 I think, frankly, from a bottom line perspective,  
6 the effect is the same, whether you add it on the resource  
7 side or you subtract it from the load side. You get to the  
8 same end for how much transmission you would expect to need.

9 MR. KATHAN: Do I imply from what you're stating  
10 that you don't remove the economic resources from that?

11 MR. BLADEN: We don't today mainly because what  
12 we're talking about is a reliability planning process, not  
13 an economic one. While, certainly, those economic resources  
14 may be there during times of system peak, there's no  
15 obligation for them to be there. And, therefore, from a  
16 reliability perspective, we have to assume they will not be.  
17 Whereas, a generating resource that is a capacity resource  
18 has an obligation to be there during the system peaks if PJM  
19 calls them just like a capacity demand response has an  
20 obligation to be there. We can only rely on those that have  
21 the obligation to be operating or reducing as the case may  
22 be in order to reliably plan the transmission grid.

23 We are certainly open to looking at alternatives  
24 for economic resources. But, at this point, given our  
25 directives for planning the grid reliably, that's the course

1 we've taken.

2 MR. KATHAN: I know that you have an economic  
3 planning process and, at least according to the tariff, it  
4 does have demand resources that are one of the resources  
5 that can participate. Has there been any success with any  
6 of the demand resources coming in and offering to  
7 participate and to relieve that congestion?

8 MR. BLADEN: In the most recent open windows that  
9 were created in the economic transmission planning process,  
10 there were, in fact, some demand resources just like there  
11 were some supply resources that suggested that they would be  
12 trying to deal with that, but we haven't seen that come to  
13 fruition. I can't say that we had much success there. We  
14 would like to see that work better in the future.

15 In fact, we have plans this year to substantially  
16 expand our transmission planning process to try and deal  
17 with some of the experience, the less than stellar  
18 experience we had in that process.

19 MR. KATHAN: So you will be incorporating  
20 expansion of that process -- more direct steps, borrowing  
21 from Congress' question, you know, to incorporate demand  
22 resources?

23 MR. BLADEN: Obviously, PJM is a stakeholder-  
24 driven organization. We're going to work with our  
25 stakeholders to try to come up with the best, more robust

1 transmission planning process we can that incorporates any  
2 and all resources that are available to deal with the  
3 constraints as they're identified.

4 MR. KATHAN: Staying on PJM -- I'll probably ask  
5 a similar question of New York -- we've been hearing, at  
6 least antidotically I heard yesterday some complaints from  
7 some market participants that there is an issue with  
8 payment. That customers who reduced load, I guess, in the  
9 economic program last year have still not been paid. I  
10 don't know if that's PJM or whether it's New York ISO, but  
11 what is that issue and how can we resolve that payment  
12 issue?

13 I'll step back and say I did a report for NARUC  
14 four years ago. I raised this as an issue at that point.  
15 So I'm curious. Why is this still a problem?

16 MR. BLADEN: Well, for PJM, in fact, we did have  
17 some difficulty having timely payments this year. I think  
18 that was mostly a function of the substantial growth we saw  
19 this year versus prior years. We had a fivefold increase in  
20 the dollars that were paid out. We had a substantial  
21 increase in the number of participants that were actually  
22 active this year versus prior years. Those growing pains  
23 lead us to realize that what we had in place to manage the  
24 system was woefully unsatisfactory. What we choose to do in  
25 consultation with our stakeholders was to effectively

1 rebuild the systems. We had to manage the system.

2 Everyone has been paid through this past summer  
3 through the most recent settlement period and we do not  
4 expect this -- we have rebuilt our system to be far more  
5 robust and scaleable.

6 MR. KATHAN: Aren't there some fundamental issues  
7 -- the length of time that the utilities have to provide  
8 their metered data?

9 MR. BLADEN: I think there are two different  
10 issues that really you're alluding to. One was a growth  
11 issue, which I just described. The other is, in fact, one  
12 that will be ongoing one, which is the access to validation  
13 data about performance. In fact, there have been some  
14 instances, although relatively limited, where data or meter  
15 reads that would support performance in our economic load  
16 response program have been very delayed coming from the  
17 meter reading company, usually the utility.

18 We're going to look at alternatives to try and  
19 deal with that that would expedite that process. But I  
20 think, particularly, because of the legacy systems that are  
21 in place in many parts of PJM, this is going to be a  
22 continuing problem that we'll have to grapple with. I think  
23 this ties mostly with the lack of a substantially upgraded  
24 metering infrastructure. You've heard plenty about metering  
25 today, so I won't repeat any of that.

1                   MR. KATHAN: Commissioner Morgan, speaking of  
2                   metering and also the related issue of real time pricing or  
3                   even just time-based pricing, is there any movement besides  
4                   in the largest customers of New Jersey and Maryland to bring  
5                   more price responsiveness and more access to meters?

6                   MR. MORGAN: After hearing Alison this morning, I  
7                   hate to say that we're talking about three more pilots.  
8                   But, actually, there's one in New Jersey already that's  
9                   underway. We heard about that yesterday and we have a pilot  
10                  about to get underway in the District. I know there's  
11                  discussion about some similar project in Delaware, but I  
12                  don't have any details on that. We're certainly looking at  
13                  things like real time pricing, critical peak pricing,  
14                  perhaps testing one or both of those in different  
15                  circumstances for different types of customers. I'm very  
16                  much interested in learning about how customers respond to  
17                  those kinds of approaches and how we can use that as a  
18                  possible spring board to more of a full-scale type of  
19                  program. Of course, the verdict is out until we see what  
20                  kind of results we get from those pilots.

21                  There are other possibilities, such as the fact  
22                  that we are a region where the old legacy programs have kind  
23                  of fallen by the wayside, as Chuck Goldman explained this  
24                  morning. But some of that equipment is still in place and  
25                  those customer contacts. There could potentials to

1       reinvigorate those programs and perhaps reinvent them.  
2       These are all the kinds of things that might be possible,  
3       but we still have a lot of work to do toward exploring what  
4       the potential is.

5                 One thing I see happening is, of course, all the  
6       states will have to have a proceeding to look at the new  
7       PURPA standards under EPAct. That may be a forum. I would  
8       expect that would be a case in the District, at least, to  
9       look into what possibilities are that are out there,  
10      especially to the extent we can leverage resources we  
11      already have.

12                MR. KATHAN: Thank you.

13                Any other questions for PJM?

14                MR. GOLDENBERG: I was wondering how is it you  
15      have such a large footprint and you integrate your programs  
16      with those of the states and state retail tariffs.

17                MR. BLADEN: That's an interesting questions, as  
18      was alluded to earlier today. There's been some bit of  
19      controversy about whether assess to PJM's demand respond  
20      products is, in fact, universal across PJM or is somewhat  
21      more limited. This is actually right for this Commission  
22      and the state commissions to try and come to some agreement  
23      on. I think it would be useful to have clarity on that  
24      questions. While, in fact, the complaint that was filed  
25      here was, in fact, resolved, it's not clear, in fact, what

1 the ultimate opportunities are going to be in some parts of  
2 PJM. While most parts of PJM, in fact, have direct access  
3 to these PJM markets, there are parts that do not. As long  
4 as it's understood, in fact, what the rules are in those  
5 areas, I think that's fine. But I think clarity is called  
6 for.

7 MR. KATHAN: Okay.

8 MS. WHITE: As a follow-on to this question, I  
9 think --it's sounds like in some areas where all the  
10 stakeholders are working together it sounds like it's  
11 something that MADRI is already doing. Could a taskforce be  
12 set up to talk to each other?

13 MR. BLADEN: The MADRI organization is really  
14 focused on the Mid-Atlantic where, in fact, there's pretty  
15 much general consensus, if not very much consensus that  
16 everyone ought to have access to the PJM demand response  
17 products. It's the expanded territories of PJM where  
18 there's some question about who ought to have access  
19 directly to the market through PJM's products. I think  
20 there might be an opportunity to have some further  
21 discussion. But, at this point, there's none planned that  
22 I'm aware of.

23 I think whatever discussion occurs has to involve  
24 the state commissions. I know that there are certain  
25 parameters by which commissions can approve participation.

1 But I think having advanced resolution of those questions  
2 would obviously help things along.

3 (Pause.)

4 MR. KATHAN: Thank you.

5 I wanted to focus on New York and I was curious  
6 to hear a little bit more about the various measures that  
7 were included in the Con Ed rate case in terms of removing  
8 the disincentives.

9 As we've heard earlier, it is a key issue. It's  
10 so recent and not well publicized -- a rate case yet. I'd  
11 like to know a little bit more about that.

12 MR. MILLER: We have, you know, a rider on our  
13 tariff similar to, I guess, a fuel adjustment rider where we  
14 recover extra charges on a per kilowatt hour basis. We were  
15 given the right, under that rider, to recover lost revenues  
16 associated specifically with the demand response programs  
17 that were going to be implemented pursuant to the rate plan.  
18 So the issues going forward are simply, really calculation  
19 and measurement issues with respect to the programs that  
20 will be implement. But the distinction between that and  
21 what is referred to a "revenue decoupling" mechanism, which  
22 is really more of a general rate stabilization mechanism in  
23 which you compare overall revenues to what they were  
24 forecast and then have things match up at the end is, I  
25 think, much different from mechanisms that are just

1 associated with specific programs and providing lost revenue  
2 recovery.

3 You know, if the question as to programs is just  
4 the nice sort of programs and the Con Edison T&D  
5 infrastructure programs, which can have a lot of subprograms  
6 underneath them --

7 MR. KATHAN: Is this similar to the old ERAM?

8 MR. MILLER: No. It's entirely different from  
9 the ERAM. The ERAM was a general revenue decoupling  
10 mechanism that ensured that the company would receive its  
11 revenue -- what the forecasted revenues were even if the  
12 sales deviated from the sales forecast.

13 We had an ERAM in effect, I think, from like '92  
14 to 97. It cost our customers approximately \$70 million.  
15 Most of which was believed to be at the time having nothing  
16 to do with energy efficiency or demand response, but due  
17 entirely to weather-related and economic-related reasons. I  
18 think in one of the issues that has been raised with respect  
19 to revenue decoupling mechanisms is whether they are fair to  
20 customers and we certainly -- our experience was that it  
21 wasn't fair to customers, even though the company  
22 benefitted.

23 MR. KATHAN: The difference it sounds like -- is  
24 it monitoring and verification? What's new in this lost  
25 revenue?

1                   MR. MILLER: What's new is in this lost revenue  
2 is that we don't look at the end each year as to how our  
3 sales may have -- our projected sales may have matched up  
4 with our forecasted sales and then have a revenue adjustment  
5 as a result. Instead, I think probably the best way to  
6 think about this is as a top down versus a bottom up  
7 measure. Instead of looking at things from the top down of  
8 did sales match up with what they expected and then let's  
9 equalize everything, instead let's do this bottom up. Let's  
10 look at each individual demand response program, look at  
11 what we think it produced in terms of lost revenues, then  
12 provide the company compensation for the lost revenues  
13 associated with those specific programs. And what it does  
14 is eliminates the risks associated with the top down  
15 mechanism that you may be providing a revenue adjustment for  
16 something that's totally unrelated to energy efficiency or  
17 demand response.

18                   MR. KATHAN: David, I wanted to focus in on the  
19 similar types of questions I asked Jeff about the regional  
20 planning and also -- let's start with that. We'll get to  
21 the payment issue next.

22                   MR. LAWRENCE: Sure. The regional planning --  
23 again, keep in mind we're talking about two separate  
24 processes at this point. One is the process that calculates  
25 the installed reserved margin requirements on an annual

1 basis and that's where we do model, using multi-area  
2 reliability studies. We model specifically both EDRP and  
3 SCR resources. We have the capability of actually letting  
4 the program handle them and it actually then determines the  
5 frequency with which those events would happen, given the  
6 overall modeling that's done, which, again, is a fairly  
7 large, involved stakeholder process. That is how we would  
8 then determine what the overall capacity requirements are on  
9 an annual basis.

10 Looking at the planning process, per say, this  
11 comprehensive reliability planning process we have, the  
12 intent there is to do a forward-looking assessment of  
13 reliability needs. And, if a reliability issue is  
14 identified, first of all, the regulated entities are asked  
15 to provide backstop solutions. What we call "backstop"  
16 solutions, which are, essentially, if you cannot get  
17 anything else, this is what the regulated entities will do  
18 in order to ensure reliability. But, then the emphasis is  
19 really on obtaining market solutions. In that aspect, we're  
20 looking at generation transmission and demand response to  
21 fill the bill.

22 I think, because this is a new process, we really  
23 don't have a lot of experience with it. I know one of the  
24 areas we want to gain some more experience on is how we  
25 better can track the overall performance as these resources

1 go forward. For instance, if a demand response project is  
2 contemplated to be in place three years from now, what are  
3 the milestones, what are the performance measures that we  
4 use to basically track progress in developing these just as  
5 we would with a transmission project or a generation  
6 project?

7 MR. KATHAN: To make sure I understand, you're  
8 saying that there will be areas of backstop.

9 MR. LAWRENCE: Yes.

10 MR. KATHAN: When does that trigger? The  
11 upstate/downstate congestion is endemic. It's been there a  
12 long time. Is that a trigger or is it something worse than  
13 that?

14 MR. LAWRENCE: No. Again, we aren't looking at  
15 congestion relief as necessarily being a reliability issue.  
16 With the bountiful joys of having a full market, you provide  
17 economic signals with congestion that indicate it's time to  
18 build resources where prices are high. The issues with  
19 reliability are, can we meet the reliability criteria that  
20 are set up, both nationally and locally within the state?  
21 Those are the issues that would trigger the need for demand  
22 response or any of the other solutions.

23 MR. KATHAN: Moving on to the payment issue.

24 MR. LAWRENCE: Payments you say. Yes.

25 MR. KATHAN: What is the status of the payment

1 issue? I understand there is an issue in New York. I could  
2 be wrong on that.

3 MR: LAWRENCE: I'm curious. You mentioned that  
4 you thought it might be related to the economic programs.  
5 To my knowledge, generally, people are not shy about  
6 bringing to us issues involving payment, so I'm a little  
7 surprised that I haven't heard about it. But, generally, we  
8 don't interact with the end use customers -- the ones  
9 actually doing the curtailment. We act with their  
10 representative. That would be an LSC or a curtailment  
11 aggregator. It's conceivable that one of those entities  
12 hasn't passed along the payment that might be associated  
13 with that end use customer's reduction. That's possible.

14 On the emergency programs, the reliability-based  
15 programs, we have, as part of the overall market settlement  
16 process, a 1-month, 4-month and 12-month settlement invoices  
17 that go out. Currently, with the metering and the analysis  
18 requirements, all of the settlements for the reliability  
19 programs are put in four-month true up invoice, which, in  
20 this case would have occurred in December for the July event  
21 that happened.

22 Certainly, it's noble goal to look toward getting  
23 the metering and communication in place to allow us to do  
24 the settlements in the first month's true up. I think  
25 that's certainly something to shoot for, but it involves

1 more than just metering and communications. It involves  
2 doing the actual processing and validation and preparing the  
3 invoices. So, certainly, it's something to shoot for. But,  
4 currently, we see that as a four-month process.

5 MR. KATHAN: I'm possibly not 100 percent clear  
6 on this. The state policy has been to move towards more  
7 time-based rates, and I know upstate in the Niagara Mohawk  
8 and National Grid service territory they've had that for a  
9 while. In Con Ed's service territory, are you moving in  
10 that direction and response?

11 MR. MILLER: Yes, we are. Con Edison has time-  
12 of-use rates -- mandatory time-of-use rates for customers  
13 with demands of 1500KW and above. They've been under that  
14 regime for a while. This is not hourly pricing. It's based  
15 upon peak seasons and peak periods of the day. The PSC has  
16 instituted a proceeding to implement mandatory hourly  
17 pricing for that customer group -- the ones with demands of  
18 1500 KW and above.

19 We have filed draft tariff leaves to implement  
20 that. But, as I discussed earlier, I will note that this  
21 would apply to our full service customers only. And, in  
22 particular, it's our largest full service customers who have  
23 moved to competitive suppliers, so they don't form a  
24 substantial part of this service territory peak.

25 MR. KATHAN: Okay. Moving on in the time we have

1 left, let's talk about New England, and particular --

2 MS. WHITE: Before they turn cranky.

3 (Laughter.)

4 MR. KATHAN: I want to ask the same question  
5 about the regional planning. I know, Henry, that you  
6 mentioned you have -- it sounded like a similar type of  
7 exercise to New York and I just want a little more detail  
8 about how that planning actually does work.

9 MR. YOSHIMURA: I think, just to clarify how we  
10 do things, first, when accounting for a demand resource into  
11 a regional plan, one has to first consider where do you  
12 reflect it? Where do integrate that resource into the plan?  
13 Because we think about some of these demand resources as a  
14 resource, meaning that it's doing something which is  
15 affecting demand in certain time period, i.e., let's say the  
16 peak. Then it looks a lot like a generation resource, so it  
17 looks like supply. So maybe you should integrate it into  
18 the resource plan as a supply resource. That may be one way  
19 of doing it.

20 However, the value of that resource is produced  
21 by reducing demand. It could also be accounted for in the  
22 demand side of the equation. The question becomes where do  
23 you want to do it? Does it make a difference? And we think  
24 it does. Some resources, particularly, reliability-based  
25 resources, capacity resources -- they are called upon by the

1 ISO to respond in certain conditions. They're not called  
2 every day. They're called seldom. They're not producing  
3 demand over a lot of hours. However, they're improving  
4 reliability of the system because they can be relied upon by  
5 the system to respond. So, in that particular instance,  
6 reliability-based demand response, we think, ought be  
7 accounted for in the planning process.

8           You have to model it. You have to model how it  
9 behaves along with the other supply resources to affect the  
10 reliability of the system. Basically, how does it affect  
11 the loss of load probability on the system? Once you know  
12 that effect, then you can figure out what sort of resources  
13 you need to maintain long-term resource adequacy. So, for a  
14 resource that's dispatchable in that manner, we think it has  
15 to be integrated into the plan as a supply and modeled that  
16 way.

17           However, other type of demand response are not  
18 controlled in that way. Price response to demand. Both the  
19 program that we run, the ISO runs, the real time demand  
20 response program we were talking about before, the Day Ahead  
21 program or any price responsive load that's out there that  
22 we're not even aware of that gets reflected as a reduction  
23 in demand and shows up in the load forecast. So its value  
24 is there. It shows up on the demand side of the equation.  
25 That's where we think it ought to be taken into account. So

1 that's how we draw the line. Those resources that we know  
2 exists that we have control over that we can model. And  
3 they do, in fact, improve system reliability. We feel  
4 should be accounted for, modeled as a generator.

5 The other price responsive demand ought to be  
6 accounted for in the system plan as a reduction in demand,  
7 just as energy efficiency should be accounted for as a  
8 reduction in demand.

9 MR. KATHAN: So the resources that Connecticut is  
10 developing in response to the Energy Independence Act, the  
11 DG and the various incentivized resource, are they going to  
12 be incorporated then into the next transmission plan? What  
13 are the steps in order to ensure they're reflected? What is  
14 the need within Connecticut and within New England?

15 MR. YOSHIMURA: They'll be  
16 incorporated either in the way I previously described. If  
17 they're participating in the market as capacity resource,  
18 let's say, then it's a DG resource participating in our real  
19 time demand response program. They will be taken into  
20 account on the supply side. Other forms of demand response  
21 -- economic demand response, time-of-use rates, any impact  
22 on demand that's not under our direct control but is going  
23 to be affecting demand going forward, we could figure out  
24 how to measure that -- figure out the impact of that. It  
25 will be reflected on the demand forecast, the load forecast.

1                   MR. KATHAN: Commissioner George, I wanted to ask  
2 a couple of questions.

3                   You mentioned that the Act -- may I need more  
4 information on TOU rates and is voluntary for small  
5 customers and mandatory for large. Could you speak a little  
6 bit about that?

7                   MS. GEORGE: Sure. As I said, the time-of-use  
8 rates are required for customers -- large customers, 350 KW  
9 or larger. And there is a mechanism for us to determine a  
10 way for them to opt out of that. Time-of-use rates are  
11 optional for the smaller customers, but that's what the  
12 legislation requires. We have two open proceedings looking  
13 at time-of-use rates. So we might look at how to maybe use  
14 time-of-use rates and make them mandatory for others --  
15 large residential customers. That's sort of the base amount  
16 that's required by the legislation, but we do have open  
17 proceedings looking at further requirements.

18                   MR. KATHAN: Are you looking at critical peak  
19 pricing as part of that? I know that wasn't listed in the  
20 Act.

21                   MS. GEORGE: It's not required in the Act, but  
22 critical peak pricing, dynamic pricing, as Henry said, are  
23 things that Connecticut has been discussing. We're  
24 scheduled to go off of transitional standard offer at the  
25 end of 2006. So it is something that we will be looking at

1 in those proceedings.

2 MR. KATHAN: One last question for you, which is,  
3 I just read that Connecticut has made a decision similar to  
4 what I'm hearing happened in New York, not to go to rate  
5 decoupling. I know it's an issue that has been discussed  
6 inside MADRI. I'm just curious. What is the feeling in  
7 each of the regions? It seemed like there was a  
8 disinterest, at least in New England and New York on rate  
9 decoupling. I'd like to have a conversation among all three  
10 regions on what are the benefits and the disincentives?

11 MS. GEORGE: I guess, from our perspective, we  
12 looked at decoupling. There was a range of decoupling  
13 mechanisms we had for our electrical distribution companies.  
14 We'd had some experience with some conservation adjustment  
15 mechanisms. I wasn't there at the time, but according to  
16 staff they were administratively difficult and didn't  
17 necessarily produce the benefits that we were looking for.

18 On the electric utility side, we found that  
19 providing proper incentives for the utility is the best way  
20 to achieve increased use of demand response or conservation  
21 measures and energy efficiency instead of going through the  
22 more extensive decoupling mechanisms.

23 MR. KATHAN: Yes?

24 MR. MORGAN: If I could comment about what MADRI  
25 is doing. We're looking at a model rates stability

1 mechanism, which is actually based on a mechanism that's  
2 been in place with Baltimore Gas and Electric's gas services  
3 for, I believe, about 20 years. It was recently expanded to  
4 the Washington gas company as well in Maryland. We're  
5 looking at the possibility of adapting that to electric  
6 companies in the five MADRI states. Naturally, it's just a  
7 model that would then be made available to the commissions  
8 if they choose to adopt it.

9 The idea is to come up with a mechanism that can  
10 help to mitigate the extent to which the current rate-making  
11 process serves as a barrier that might discourage utilities  
12 from actually aggressively pursuing both demand response and  
13 energy efficiency generally.

14 At this point, it's just a model there some  
15 states may find useful in some form, but no state has made  
16 any commitment to it, other than the extent to which it's  
17 already been implemented in Maryland for a couple of gas  
18 companies.

19 MR. KATHAN: Okay.

20 MR. ROUGHAN: Dave, can I give you some insight  
21 in terms of some of our DSM programs in Massachusetts and  
22 Rhode Island. We're allowed to earn an incentive for how  
23 efficient we are to deliver the dollars per kilowatt, so to  
24 speak. That's been in place for many, many years.  
25 Naturally, every year the different folks who regulate us

1 all tweak it a little bit and we've got to work a little  
2 harder every year. But, again, that's incentive that you  
3 get just from doing something very efficiently and it  
4 doesn't cover our revenue loss, per say, but it does goes  
5 some ways toward covering it.

6 In addition, our implementation of the ISO New  
7 England demand response forms in Massachusetts. We're also  
8 allowed to keep a percentage of those payments for our  
9 marketing and admin costs.

10 MR. KATHAN: Similar to New York, right?

11 MR. LAWRENCE: Yes.

12 MR. KATHAN: So that provides you an incentive to  
13 participate?

14 MR. ROUGHAN: It covers our costs. And,  
15 depending on how extensive we want to get -- we'd have to  
16 have additional discussions in terms of probably more  
17 incentives in terms of really going above and beyond what  
18 we've been doing today.

19 MR. MILLER: Remember at Con Edison we get an  
20 actual dollar incentive for increasing the enrollment in the  
21 program separate and apart from what may be any  
22 administrative costs.

23 MR. ROUGHAN: I like that idea.

24 (Laughter.)

25 MR. YOSHIMURA: If I may, the issue of the

1 distribution companies earning incentives for participating  
2 in demand response programs administered by the ISO was an  
3 issue that was discussed extensively in the NEDRI process  
4 several years back. The issue there, which is an important  
5 one to keep in mind is, that we have, as New York and other  
6 places have, competitive demand response providers in  
7 addition to utilities who provide services to customers to  
8 bring load response to the market. If the utilities are  
9 passing all of the savings, dollar-for-dollar, from the ISO  
10 incentives to the customer, that makes it difficult for a  
11 competitive supplier to compete with that. It could have a  
12 market-distorting effect. That was one of the issues that  
13 we discussed extensively in the NEDRI process and the NEDRI  
14 process recommended that utility companies actually retain  
15 part of the incentive payment that is derived from  
16 participation in ISO programs, partially as a contribution  
17 to costs. But, partially, to ensure that the competitive  
18 market doesn't get pushed out.

19 MR. KATHAN: Jeff?

20 MR. BLADEN: I guess I wanted to add, given that  
21 PJM has participated in the MADRI process, I think part of  
22 what Henry just alluded to is actually one of the reasons  
23 MADRI has looked towards the decoupling mechanism rather  
24 than some kind of reimbursement tool or incentive structure  
25 as the means to properly keep the distribution companies

1 that want to participate in demand response whole. It's  
2 mostly to try and create as even a playing field. Because  
3 PJM has similar structure with curtailment service providers  
4 operating in the footprint to extent that one set of market  
5 participants was getting a revenue stream from the state  
6 regulator via state regulation that others were not. That  
7 might somehow distort the marketplace or the value of the  
8 commodity.

9 From PJM's perspective, we really want to see the  
10 most transparent price and value proposition possible  
11 transmitted to customers such that we get the right economic  
12 results. Not to say that regulators cant's come up with the  
13 right formula, but as was alluded to, sometimes those  
14 formulas change over time and it doesn't always track with  
15 the real value in the market.

16 MR: LAWRENCE: I would just add to that. In our  
17 experience what we've seen to date with those payments that  
18 go out to LSCs versus aggregators, as we note, we've got  
19 almost half the megawatts in our programs that are  
20 registered with aggregators. I certainly wouldn't  
21 underestimate their capability to come up with very creative  
22 business propositions for customers. That's really been the  
23 evidence that we've seen. That regardless of what you do  
24 with the regulated entities that the aggregators will  
25 develop programs that will be just as competitive.

1                   MR. MILLER: I will note that the PSC did handle  
2 that with our retail tariff. We are barred from passing  
3 through the entire benefit to the customer. We have to  
4 cover our admin costs in order to create a level playing  
5 field for the competitive providers and they have been very  
6 active in our service territory.

7                   MR. KATHAN: That's interesting.

8                   Looking at the time, unless anyone has anything  
9 they want to add -- Jeff?

10                  MR. BLADEN: I just wanted to try and clarify one  
11 thing about the transmission planning process. We talked  
12 about it a little earlier and I know Henry, from New  
13 England, referenced how their process does, at least,  
14 include the economic demand response. In fact, PJM's  
15 process does implicitly include economic demand response.  
16 It is built into the load forecasts implicitly because those  
17 forecasts are derived from actual performance of the  
18 marketplace. So I don't want to leave you all with the  
19 belief that, in fact, it's not part of the planning process.  
20 But it's not an explicit part of the process. It's  
21 implied.

22                  MR. KATHAN: It's been too long a day for me to  
23 be able to fully summarize everything that was learned.  
24 You'll find that in August.

25                  (Laughter.)

1                   MR. KATHAN: But I did want to thank everyone who  
2 has participated. This has been very valuable. And, in  
3 addition, I wanted to state that we are still interested in  
4 receiving comments.

5                   Aileen? Okay. We are interested in receiving  
6 comments. And, if you want a response to what was stated  
7 today, any supplemental comments, please enter them into the  
8 docket and we'll put out a supplemental notice indicating  
9 when the due date for those comments is. It will likely be  
10 30 days from now.

11                   Is that fine?

12                   (No response.)

13                   MR. KATHAN: So, with that, again, thank you  
14 everyone for your participation. Have a good flight home  
15 and a good night.

16                   (Whereupon, at 5:10 p.m., the above-entitled  
17 matter was concluded.)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25